



Universiteit
Leiden
The Netherlands

Silk, porcelain and lacquer : China and Japan and their trade with Western Europe and the New World, 1500-1644. A survey of documentary and material evidence

LLorens Planella, M.T.

Citation

LLorens Planella, M. T. (2015, November 25). *Silk, porcelain and lacquer : China and Japan and their trade with Western Europe and the New World, 1500-1644. A survey of documentary and material evidence*. Retrieved from <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/36487>

Version: Corrected Publisher's Version

License: [Licence agreement concerning inclusion of doctoral thesis in the Institutional Repository of the University of Leiden](#)

Downloaded from: <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/36487>

Note: To cite this publication please use the final published version (if applicable).

Cover Page



Universiteit Leiden



The handle <http://hdl.handle.net/1887/36487> holds various files of this Leiden University dissertation.

Author: Llorens Planella, Maria Teresa (Teresa Canepa)

Title: Silk, porcelain and lacquer : China and Japan and their trade with Western Europe and the New World, 1500-1644. A survey of documentary and material evidence

Issue Date: 2015-11-25

Bibliography

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

Abranches 1942
J.A. Abranches Pinto, Y. Okamoto and H. Bernard, S.J., *La Première Ambassade du Japon en Europe, 1582-1592. Première partie: Le Traité du Père Frois*, Monumenta Nipponica Monographs, Sophia University, no. 6, Tokyo, 1942

Adams 2006
Ann Jensen Adams, ‘Two Forms of Knowledge: Invention and Production in Thomas de Keyser’s Portrait of a Young Silversmith, Sijmon Valckenaer’, in Amy Golahny, Mia. M. Mochizuki, L. Vergara (eds.), *In His Milieu: Essays on Netherlandish Art in Memory of John Michael Montias*, Amsterdam, 2006, pp. 29–46

Adlard 1870
George Adlard, *Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester; ...And a History of Kenilworth Castle*, London, 1870

Afonso1988
Simonetta L. Afonso (ed.), *Nossa Senhora dos Mártires: The Last Voyage*, exhibition catalogue, The Pavilion of Portugal, Expo ’98, Lisbon, 1998

Afonso & Borges de Sousa 1992
Simonetta Luz Afonso and Vicente Borges de Sousa (eds.), *Do Tejo aos Mares da China. Una epopeia Portuguesa*, exhibition catalogue, Palácio Nacional de Queluz and Musée National des Arts Asiatiques-Guimet, Queluz and Paris, 1992

Aga-Oglu 1955
Kamer Aga-Oglu, ‘The So-called ‘Swatow’ wares: Types and Problems of Provenance’, *Far Eastern Ceramic Bulletin*, vol. VII, no. 2, 1955, pp. 1–37

Aguiló Alonso 1993
María Paz Aguiló Alonso, *El mueble en España. Siglos XVI y XVII*, Madrid, 1993

Aguiló Alonso 1999
Maria Paz Aguiló Alonso, ‘El interés por lo exótico. Precisiones acerca del coleccionismo de arte namban en el siglo XVI’, *in Centro de Estudios Históricos, Actas de las IX Jornadas de Arte, El arte en las cortes de Carlos V y Felipe II*, Madrid, 1999 pp. 151–168

Airs 2002
Malcolm Airs, ‘Pomp or Glory: The Influence of Theobalds’, in Pauline Croft (ed.), *Patronage, Culture and Power. The Early Cecils, Studies in British Art 8*, New Haven and London, 2002, pp. 3–19

Alayrac-Fielding 2012
Vanessa Alayrac-Fielding, ‘From the curious to the “artificial”’: the meaning of oriental porcelain in 17th and 18th–century English interiors’, *Miranda* [Online], 7, 2012. http://mitranda.revues.org/4390

Alden 1996
Dauril Alden, The Making of an Enterprise: *The Society of Jesus in Portugal, Its Empire, and Beyond, 1540–1750*, Stanford, 1996

Allan 1984/1
J. P. Allan (ed.), *Medieval and Post-Medieval Finds from Exeter, 1971–1980*, Exeter Archaeological Reports, Exeter City Council and the University of Exeter, Exeter, Vol. 3, 1984

Allan & Barber 1992
John Allan and James Barber, ‘A seventeenth-century pottery group from Kitto Institute, Plymouth’, in David Gaimster and Mark Redknap (eds.), *Everyday and Exotic Pottery from Europe c. 650–1900. Studies in honour of John G. Hurst*, Oxford, 1992, pp. 202–224

Allen 2002-2003
Philip Allen, ‘The Uses of Oriental Porcelain in English Houses’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 67 (2002–2003), pp. 121–128

Allison 1997
Effie B. Allison, ‘Chinese Ceramics carried by The Dutch East India Company’, *Arts of Asia*, vol. 7, no. 6, November-December 1977, pp. 80–88

Álvaro Zamora 2006
María Isabel Álvaro Zamora, ‘Una porcelana Ming con guarnición de plata sobredorada de taller alemán en la iglesia de Santa María de los Corporales de Daroca’, *Artígrama*, No. 21, 2006, pp. 719–746

Alves 2011
Francisco J.S. Alves, ‘The 16th century Portuguese shipwreck of Oranjemund, Namibia. Report on the missions carried out by the Portuguese team in 2008 and 2009’, *Trabalhos da DANS*, 45, Lisbon, April 2011 , pp. 1–77

Andrade Silva, 1854
José Justino de Andrade Silva, *Collecção Chronologica da Legislação Portuguesa (compilada e anotada)*, Vol. I (1603–1612), Lisbon, 1854

Anonymous 1623
Anonymous, *Relações das Sumptuosas Festas com que a Companhia de Jesus da Província de Portugal Celebrou a Canonização de S. Ignacio de Loyola, e S. Francisco Xavier*, Lisbon: s.n., 1623

Aram & Yun-Casalilla 2014
Bethany Aram and Bartolomé Yun-Casalilla (eds.), *Global Goods and the Spanish Empire, 1492–1824*, Basingstoke, 2014

Arnell 1989
Dr. J. C. Arnell (ed.), *Bermuda Journal of Archaeology and Maritime History*, Vol. 1, 1989

Arnold & Weddle 1978
J. Barto Arnold and Robert S. Weddle, *The Nautical Archaeology of Padre Island: the Spanish shipwrecks of 1554*, New York, 1978

Ashmolean Museum 1981
Ashmolean Museum, *Eastern Ceramics and other works of art from the collection of Gerald Reitlinger*, Catalogue of the Memorial Exhibition, Oxford, 1981

Atherton 2013
David Atherton, *La Trinidad Valencera*, Derry-Londonderry, 2013

Atwell 1998
William Atwell, ‘Ming China and the Emerging World Economy, c. 1470–1650’, in Denis Twitchett and Frederick W. Mote (eds.), *The Cambridge History of China, The Ming Dynasty, 1398–1648*, Volume 8, Part 2, Cambridge, 1998, pp. 376–416

Auret & Maggs 1982
Chris Auret and Tim Maggs, ‘The Great Ship São Bento: remains of a mid-sixteenth century Portuguese wreck on the Pondoland coast’, *Annals of the Natal Museum*, vol. 25 (1), October 1982, pp. 1–39

Avery 1944
Louise Avery, ‘Chinese Porcelain in English Mounts’, *The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin* 2 (9), 1944, pp. 269–271

Ayer 1916
Mrs. Edward E. Ayer (ed.), *The Memorial ofFray Alonso de Benavides, 1630*, Chicago, 1916

Ayers 1985
John Ayers, ‘The Early China Trade’, in Oliver Impey and Malcolm MacGregor (eds.), *The Origins of Museums: The Cabinet of Curiosities in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth-Century Europe*, Oxford, 1985, pp. 259–266

Ayers 1986–1987
John Ayers, ‘Blanc-de-Chine: Some Reflections’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 51, 1986–1987, pp. 13–36

Ayers 2002
John Ayers, *Blanc de Chine: Divine Images in Porcelain*, exhibition catalogue, China Institute Gallery, New York, 2002

Ayers, Impey and Mallet 1990
John Ayers, Oliver Impey and J.V.G. Mallet, *Porcelain for Palaces. The Fashion for Japan in Europe 1650–1750*, exhibition catalogue, Oriental Ceramic Society, London, 1990

Ayoun & Vidal Séphila 1992
Richard Ayoun and Haïm Vidal Séphila, *Los sefardíes de ayer y de hoy. 71 retratos*, Madrid, 2002 (first published 1992)

Baarsen 1989
Reinier Baarsen, ‘Een Amsterdams zilveren zoutvat uit 1618’ in *Bulletin van het Rijksmuseum*, No. 37 (1989), pp. 51-72

Bailey 1999
Gauvin Alexander Bailey, *Art of the Jesuit Missions in Asia and Latin America, 1542–1773*, Toronto, 1999

Bailey 2004
Gauvin Alexander Bailey, ‘Religious Encounters: Christianity in Asia’, in Anna

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

Baker 2005
David J. Baker, ‘”The Allegory of a China Shop”: Jonson’s Entertainment at Britain’s Burse’, *ELH*, vol. 72, No. 1, Spring 2005, pp. 159–180

Balbuena 1604
Bernardo de Balbuena, *Grandeza Mejicana*, Sociedad de Bibliotecas Mexicanas, Mexico, 1604. Biblioteca Virtual Miguel de Cervantes. https://archive.org/details/LaGrandezaMexicana

Ballesteros Flores 2007
Teresa Berenice Ballesteros Flores, *Entre el ser y el parecer. Los objectos suntuarios orientales en el ajuar domestic de mercaderes del Consulado de la Ciudad de México (1573–1700)*, unpublished Masters thesis, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico, 2007

Ballesteros Flores 2008
Teresa Berenice Ballesteros Flores, ‘El menaje asiático de las casa de la élite comercial del virreinato novohispano en el siglo XVII’, *Boletín del Archivo General de la Nación*, Vol. 6, No. 20, April–June 2008, pp. 59–112

Banha da Silva, Miranda, Noronha Vieira, Moreira Vicente, Lopes & Cristina Nozes 2011
Rodrigo Banha da Silva, Pedro Miranda, Vasco Noronha Vieira, António Moreira Vicente, Gonçalo Lopes and Cristina Nozes, ‘Largo do Chafariz de Dentro-Alfama em Época Moderna’, Paper presented at *Congresso Internacional de Arqueologia Moderna*, Lisbon, 2011

Barrett 2012
Elinore M. Barrett, *The Spanish Colonial Settlement Landscapes of New Mexico, 1598–1680*, Albuquerque, 2012

Beach 2007
Milo C. Beach, ‘The Ear Commands the Story: Exploration and Imagination on the Silk Road’, in Karen Manchester (ed.), *The Silk Road and Beyond. Travel, Trade and Transformation*, Museum Studies, vol. 33, no. 1, Chicago, 2007, pp. 8–19

Bettencourt 2005
José António Bettencourt, ‘Os Vestígios da nau Nossa Senhora da Luz resultados dos trabalhos arqueológicos’, *Arquipélago Historia*, 2a série, IX (2005), pp. 231–274

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

Beaudry 1988
Mary C. Beaudry (ed.), *Documentary archaeology in the New World*, Cambridge, 1988

Beekhuizen 1998
J.F.H.H. Beekhuizen, *De schoonheid van het oude Tin*, Amsterdam, 1998

Benavides García 2009
Rosa Benavides García, *Piezas de artillería y platos de peltre del pecio de A Coba – Xove*, Museo do Mar de Galicia, unpublished report, 2009

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

A pair of Chinese porcelain plates, one decorated with a floral pattern, the other with a landscape scene, from the 17th century.

Berger Hochstrasser 2007
Julie Berger Hochstrasser, *Still Life and Trade in the Dutch Golden Age*, New Haven and London, 2007

Bergvelt & Kistemaker 1992
E. Bergvelt and R. Kistemaker (eds.), *De Wereld binner Handbereik; Nederlandse kunst- en rariteitenverzamelingen, 1585–1735*, exhibition catalogue, Amsterdams Historisch Museum, Zwolle and Amsterdam, 1992

Bernardini & Fiering 2001
Paolo Bernardini and Norman Fiering (eds.), *The Jews and the Expansion of Europe to the West, 1450–1800, European Expansion & Global Interaction*, Vol. 2, New York and Oxford, 2001

Bertini 1997
G. Bertini, *Le Nozze di Alessandro Farnese. Feste alle corti di Lisbonna e Bruxelles*, Milan, 1997

Bertini & Jordan Gschwend 1999
Giuseppe Bertini and Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, *Il guardaroba di una principesa del Rinascimento. L’inventario di Maria di Portogallo sposa di Alessandro Farnese*, Parma, 1999

Bettencourt 2005
José António Bettencourt, ‘Os Vestígios da nau Nossa Senhora da Luz resultados dos trabalhos arqueológicos’, *Arquipélago Historia*, 2a série, IX (2005), pp. 231–274

Bethencourt 2007
Francisco Bethencourt, ‘Political Configurations and Local Powers’, in Francisco Bethencourt and Diogo Ramada Curto (eds.), *Portuguese Oceanic Expansion, 1400–1800*, New York, 2007, pp. 197–254

Bettencourt 2008
José Antonio Bettencourt, *A Nau Nossa Senhora da Luz (1615) no Contexto da Carreira da Índia e da Escalados Açores: Uma Abordagem Histórico – Arqueológica*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2008

José Bettencourt, Carvalho & Fonseca 2009
José Bettencourt, Patrícia Carvalho and Cristóvão Fonseca, ‘The PIAS Project (Terceira Island, Azores, Portugal). Preliminary results of a historical-archaeological study of a transatlantic port of call’, *Skyllis*, 9. Jahrgang 2009, Heft 1, pp. 62–71

Bettencourt & Chaudhuri 1998
Francisco Bethencourt and Kirti Chaudhuri (dir.), *História da Expansão Portuguesa*, Vol. I, Lisbon, 1998

Bethencourt & Ramada Curto 2007
Francisco Bethencourt and Diogo Ramada Curto (eds.), *Portuguese Oceanic Expansion, 1400–1800*, New York, 2007

Bettini 1997
Alessandro Bettini, ‘Sul servizio di Mattia Corvino e sulla maiolica pesarese della seconda metà del XV secolo’, *Faenza* 83 (1997), pp. 169–175

Birdwood and William Foster
Sir George Birdwood and William Foster (eds.), *The First Letter Book of the East India Company, 1600–1619*, London, 1893

Bischoff 2014
Cordula Bischoff, ‘Women collectors and the rise of the porcelain cabinet’, in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 170–189

Bjork 1998
Katharine Bjork, ‘The Link That Kept the Philippines Spanish: Mexican Merchant Interests and the Manila Trade, 1571–1815’, *Journal of World History*, Vol. 9, No. 1 (Spring 1998), pp. 25–50

Blackburn 1987
Roderic H. Blackburn, ‘Transforming Old World Dutch Culture in a New World Environment: Processes of Material Adaptation’, in Roderic H. Blackburn and Nancy A. Kelley (eds.), *New World Dutch Studies: Dutch Arts and Culture in Colonial America, 1609–1776*, Albany, N. Y., 1987, pp. 95–106

Blackburn & Kelley 1987
Roderic H. Blackburn and Nancy A. Kelley (eds.), *New World Dutch Studies: Dutch Arts and Culture in Colonial America, 1609-1776: Proceedings of the Symposium Organized by Albany Institute of History and Art*, Albany, 1987

Blair & Robertson
Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson (eds.), *The Philippine Islands. 1493–1898*, 55 Vols., Cleveland, 1903–1909

Blondé 2013
Bruno Blondé, ‘Think Local, act Global? Hot drinks and the consumer culture of 18th century Antwerp’, paper presented at the *Goods from the East: Trading Eurasia 1600–1830* conference held at the Palazzo Pesaro-Papafava, Venice 11-13 January 2013

Bloom 1930
Francis Lansing B. Bloom (ed.), *New Mexico Historical Review*, Vol. V, No. 1 (January 1930)

Bloom 1937
Herbert Bloom, *The Economic Activities of the Jews of Amsterdam in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, Williamsport, 1937

Blussé 1989
Leonard Blussé, *Tribuut aan China: Vier eeuwN Netherlands-Chinese betrekkingen*, Amsterdam, 1989

Blussé & Gaastra 1981
L. Blussé and F. Gaastra (eds), *Companies and Trade. Essays on Overseas Trading Companies during the Ancien Régime*, The Hague, 1981

Bod, Maat & Weststeijn 2012
Rens Bod, Jaap Maat and Thijs Weststeijn, *The Making of the Humanities, Vol II: From Early Modern to Modern Disciplines*, Amsterdam, 2012

Bok 2014
Marten Jan Bok, ‘European Artists in the Service of the Dutch East India Company’, in Thomas DaCosta Kaufmann and Michael North (eds.), *Mediating Netherlandish Art and Material Culture in Asia*, Amsterdam, 2014, pp. 177–204

Bol 1960
L.J. Bol, *The Bosschaert Dynasty, Leigh-on-Sea*, 1960

Borah 1954
Woodrow Wilson Borah, *Early Colonial Trade and Navigation Between Mexico and Peru*, Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1954

Borges de Sousa 2010/1
Maria da Conceição Borges de Sousa, ‘Pyx for Communion Hosts [seiheibako]’, in Maria Manuela d’Oliveira Martins (ed.), *Encomendas Namban. Os Portugueses no Japão da Idade Moderna – Namban Commissions. The Portuguese in Modern Age Japan*, exhibition catalogue, Museu do Oriente, Lisbon, 2010, pp. 80–82

Borges de Sousa 2010/2
Maria da Conceição Borges de Sousa, ‘Caixa para Alimentos [jukakō] – ‘Tiered Food Box [jukakō]’ in Maria Manuela d’Oliveira Martins (ed.), *Encomendas Namban. Os Portugueses no Japão da Idade Moderna – Namban Commissions. The Portuguese in Modern Age Japan*, exhibition catalogue, Museu do Oriente, Lisbon, 2010, pp. 189–191

Borges de Sousa 2012
Maria da Conceição Borges de Sousa, ‘Portavivande’, in Francesco Morena (ed.), *Di Linea e di Colore. Il Giappone, le sue arti e l’incontro con l’occidente – Line and Colour. Japanese Arts and the European Connection*, exhibition catalogue, Palazzo Pitti, Florence, 2012, pp. 280–281

Borrel 1983
Pedro J. Borrel B., *Historia y Rescate del Galeón Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, Santo Domingo, 1983

Borrel, Curiel, Rubial García, Gutiérrez Haces & Warren 2002
Héctor Rivero Borrel M., Gustavo Curiel, Antonio Rubial García, Juana Gutiérrez Haces, and David B. Warren, *The Grandeur of Viceregal Mexico: Treasures from the Museo Franz Mayer*, Mexico, Milan, 2002

Borschberg 2002
Peter Borschberg, ‘The seizure of the Sta. Catarina Revisited: The Portuguese Empire in Asia, VOC Politics and the Origins of the Dutch-Johor Alliance (1602-c.1616)’, *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*, Vol. 33, No. 1 (February 2002), pp. 31–62

Boscaro 1973
Adriana Boscaro, *Sixteenth Century European Printed Works on the First Japanese Mission to Europe. A Descriptive Bibliography*, Leiden, 1973

Bound 2004
Mensun Bound, ‘Exploring the Fort San Sebastian Wreck off Mozambique’, *The Explorers Journal*, Summer 2004, pp. 34–41

Bowden 2004
Tracy Bowden, *Quest for Adventure with Tracey Bowden*, Miami, 2004

Boxer 1934
C.R. Boxer, ‘Portuguese Commercial Voyages to Japan. Three Hundred Years Ago (1630–1639)’, *The Transactions and Proceedings of the Japan Society of London*, XXXI, 1934, pp. 27–78

Boxer 1951
C. R. Boxer, *The Christian Century in Japan 1549–1640*, London and Berkeley, 1951

Boxer 1963
C. R. Boxer, *The Great Ship from Amacon. Annals of Macao and the Old Japan Trade, 1555–1640*, Lisbon, 1963

Boxer 1968
C. R. Boxer (ed.), *Further Selections from the Tragic History of the Sea 1559–1565*, Cambridge, 1968

Boxer 1986
Charles Ralph Boxer, *Portuguese Merchants and Missionaries in Feudal Japan, 1543–1640*, London, 1986

Boxer 1990
Charles R. Boxer, *Fidalgos no Extremo Oriente. Factos e Lendas de Macau Antigo*, Macao, 1990

Boxer 1990
C. R. Boxer, *The Portuguese Seaborne Empire 1415–1825*, Carcanet, reprint 1991

Boxer 2004
C. R. Boxer (ed.), *South China in the Sixteenth Century. Being the narratives of Galeote Pereira, Fr. Gaspar da Cruz, O.P., Fr. Martin De Rada, O.E.S.A., (1550–1575)*, Bangkok, reprint 2004

Boyajian 1993
James C. Boyajian, *Portuguese Trade in Asia under the Habsburgs, 1580–1640*, Baltimore and London, 1993

Boyer 1959
Martha Boyer, *Japanese Export Lacquers from the 17th Century in the National Museum of Denmark*, Copenhagen, 1959

Boynton 1971
Lindsay Boynton (ed.), *The Hardwick Hall Inventories of 1601*, The Furniture History Society, London, 1971

Braamcamp Freire 1903
A. Braamcamp Freire, ‘Cartas de Quitação del Rei D. Manuel I’, *Arquivo histórico portuquez*, vol. 1, Lisbon, 1903

Braamcamp Freire 1904
Anselmo Braamcamp Freire, ‘Inventário da guarda-ropa de D. Manuel’, *Arquivo histórico portuquez*, vol. 2, Lisbon, 1904

Braamcamp Freire 1910
Anselmo Braamcamp Freire, ‘Inventário da casa de D. João III em 1534’, *Arquivo histórico portuquez*, vol. 8, Lisbon, 1910

Braat 1998
J. Braat e.a. (red.), *Behouden uit het Behouden Huys. Catalogus van de voorwerpen van de Barentsexpeditie (1596) gevonden op Nova Zembla. De Rijksmuseumcollectie, aangevuld met Russische en noorse vondsten*, Amsterdam, 1998

Bracken 2001
Susan Bracken, ‘Chyna’ in England before 1614’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. 47, No. 2 (2001), pp. 8–10

Bradley 2007
James W. Bradley, *Before Albany. An Archaeology of Native-Dutch Relations in the Capital Region 1600–1664*, *New York State Museum Bulletin 509*, Albany, N.Y, 2007

Brandão 1552
João Brandão, *Grandeza e abundança de Lisboa em 1552*, edited by José da Felicidade Alves, Lisbon, 1990

Braun-Ronsdorf 1967
Margarete Braun-Ronsdorf, *The History of the Handkerchief*, Leigh-on-Sea, 1967

Bray 1997
Francesca Bray, *Technology and Gender. Fabrics of Power in Late Imperial China*, Berkeley, 1997

Bray 1999
Francesca Bray, ‘Towards a critical history of non-Western technology’, in Timothy Brook and Gregory Blue (eds.), *China and Historical Capitalism: Genealogies of Sinological Knowledge (Studies in Modern Capitalism)*, New York, 1999, pp. 158–209

Bredius 1915–1922
A. Bredius, *Kunstler-inventare*, The Hague, 1915–1922

Brennan Ford 1991
Barbara Brennan Ford, ‘The Momoyama Flowering: Kōdai-ji and Namban Lacquer’, in James C. Y. Watt and Barbara Brennan Ford, *East Asian Lacquer: The Florence and Herbert Irving Collection*, exhibition catalogue, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1991, pp. 163–173

Brenner 2003
Robert Brenner, *Merchants and Revolution: Commercial Change, Political Conflict, and London’s Overseas Traders, 1550–1653*, London, 2003

Brigadier 2002
Sara R. Brigadier, *The Artifact Assemblage from the Pepper Wreck: An Early Seventeenth Century Portuguese East-Indiaman that Wrecked in the Tagus River*, unpublished MA Thesis, Texas A&M University, 2002

Brook 1998
Timothy Brook, *The Confusions of Pleasure. Commerce and Culture in Ming China*, Berkeley, Los Angeles and London, 1998

Brook & Blue 1999
Timothy Brook and Gregory Blue (eds.), *China and Historical Capitalism: Genealogies of Sinological Knowledge (Studies in Modern Capitalism)*, New York, 1999

Brown 2007/1
Roxanna M. Brown (ed.), *Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum Newsletter*, Vol. IV, No. 5, September–October 2007

Brown 2007/2
Roxanna M. Brown (ed.), *Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum Newsletter*, Vol. IV, No. 6, November–December 2007

Brown 2008
Roxanna M. Brown (ed.), *Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum Newsletter*, Vol. V, No. 3, May–June 2008

Brown 1996
S. Brown (ed.), ‘Berry Pomeroy Castle’, *Devon Archaeological Society*, Proceedings No. 54, 1996

Burger 2003
Elizabeth Burger, *Reinvestigating the Wreck of the Sixteenth Century Portuguese Galleon São João: A Historical Archaeological Perspective*, unpublished MA dissertation, Faculty of Humanities, University of Pretoria, 2003

Burnham 1959
Harold B. Burnham, ‘Chinese Velvets. A Technical Study’, *Occasional Paper 2*, Art and Archaeology Division, Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto, 1959

Butler, Medley & Little 1990
Sir Michael Butler, Margaret Medley and Stephen Little, *Seventeenth Century Chinese Porcelain from the Butler Family Collection*, Alexandria, Virginia, 1990

Butler & Wang 2006
Sir Michael Butler and Professor Wang Qingzheng, *Seventeenth Century Jingdezhen Porcelain from the Shanghai Museum and the Butler Collections*, exhibition catalogue, The Shanghai Museum, London, 2006

Buys 1992
Josef Buys, ‘La Cerámica Colonial’, paper presented at the *Conference on Historical and Underwater Archaeology*, Kingston, Jamaica, 1992

Cabañas Moreno 2013
Pilar Cabañas Moreno, ‘Huellas del Arte Japonés en Nueva España: Biombos, Enconchados y Maques’, in Yayoi Kawamura (ed.), *Lacas Namban. Huellas de Japón en España. IV Centenario de la Embajada Keichō*, exhibition catalogue, Museo de Artes Decorativas, Madrid, 2013, pp. 279–320

Cabañas & Trujillo 2012
Pilar Cabañas and Ana Trujillo (coord.), *La creación artística como puente entre Oriente y Occidente. Sobre la investigación del Arte Asiático en países de habla hispana*, Madrid, 2012

Cabello 1994
Paz Cabello, ‘Los Inventarios de Objetos Incas Pertencientes a Carlos V: Estudio de la Colección, Traducción y Transcripción de los Documentos’, *Anales del Museo de América* (Ministerio de Cultura, Madrid) 2, 1994, pp. 33–61

Cabrera de Córdoba 1897
L. Cabrera de Córdoba, *Relaciones de las Cosas Sucedidas en la Corte de España desde 1599 hasta 1614*, Madrid, 1897

Cacegas & Sousa 1619
Luís de Cacegas and Luís de Sousa, *Vida de Dom Frei Bertolomev dos Martyres da Ordē dos Pregadores Arcebispo e Senhor de Braga Primas das Espanhas repartida en seis liuros com a solenidade de sua tresladação*. Viana do Castelo: Niculao Carualho, 1619

Caetano de Sousa 1948
Antontio Caetano de Sousa, *Provas da História Genealógica da Casa Real Portuguesa*, vol. 3, Coimbra, 1948

Calouste Gulbenkian Museum 2001
Calouste Gulbenkian Museum, *The World of Lacquer, 2000 Years of History*, exhibition catalogue, Lisbon, 2001

Calvão 2008
João Calvão (ed.), *Presença Portuguesa na Ásia: testemunhos, memória, coleccionismo*, exhibition catalogue, Museu do Oriente, Lisbon, 2008

Camacho 2011
Marya Svetlana T. Camacho (ed.), *Into the Frontier: Studies on Spanish Colonial Philippines. In Memoriam Lourdes Díaz-Trechuelo*, Pasig City, 2011

Campos e Sousa 1962
José de Campos e Sousa, *Loiça Brasonada*, Oporto, 1962

Canepa 2004
Teresa Canepa, ‘Introduction’, in Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Linglong*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2004, pp. 13–25

Canepa 2006
Teresa Canepa, ‘Introduction’, in Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Zhangzhou Export Ceramics. The So-called Suatow Wares*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2006, pp. 13–43

Canepa 2008/1
Teresa Canepa, ‘Namban Works of Art for the Japanese, Portuguese and Dutch markets’, in Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *After the Barbarians II. Namban Works of Art for the Japanese, Portuguese and Dutch Markets*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2008, pp. 15–29

Canepa 2008/2
Teresa Canepa, ‘Kraak porcelain: the rise of global trade in the late 16th and early 17th centuries’, in Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Kraak Porcelain: The Rise of Global Trade in the Late 16th and Early 17th Centuries*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2008, pp. 17–63

Canepa 2008–2009
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Portuguese and Spanish Trade in Kraak Porcelain in the Late 16th and Early 17th Centuries’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 73, 2008–2009, pp. 61–78

Canepa 2010
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Portuguese, Spanish and Dutch Trade in Zhangzhou Porcelain (Part I)’, *Fujian Wenbo*, No. 72, September 2010, pp. 63–69

Canepa 2011/1
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Portuguese, Spanish and Dutch Trade in Zhangzhou Porcelain (Part II)’, *Fujian Wenbo*, No. 73, March 2011, pp. 58–66 (also colour image p. 46)

Canepa 2011/2
Teresa Canepa, ‘Namban Lacquer for the Christian Missionaries’, *Bulletin of Portuguese/Japanese Studies*, Vols. 18/19, June/December 2009 (published December 2011), pp. 253–290

Canepa 2012/1
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Portuguese and Spanish Trade in Kraak Porcelain in the Late 16th and Early 17th Centuries’, in Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 259–279

Canepa 2012/2
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Portuguese, Spanish and Dutch Trade in Zhangzhou Porcelain (Part III)’, *Fujian Wenbo*, No. 78, May 2012, pp. 12–22

Canepa 2012/3
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Trade in *Blanc de Chine* Porcelain to Europe and the New World in the Late 17th and early 18th Centuries (Part I)’, *Fujian Wenbo*, 4th issue, December 2012, pp. 2–14

Canepa 2014/1
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Iberian royal courts of Lisbon and Madrid, and their role in spreading a taste for Chinese porcelain in 16th-century Europe’, in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 17–36

Canepa 2014/2
Teresa Canepa, ‘The Spanish Trade in Kraak Porcelain to the New World and its Impact on the Local Ceramic Industry’, in S.J. Allen, N. Moragas, and I. Briz Godino (eds.), *Revista de Arqueología Americana. Special issue “Comparative Studies in the Contact Archaeology”*, Mexico D.F, No. 32, 2014, pp. 99–127

Canepa & Terreros Espinosa 2014
Teresa Canepa and Eladio Terreros Espinosa, ‘The Trade of *Blanc de Chine* Porcelain to Europe and the New World in the Late 17th and early 18th Centuries (Part II)’, *Fujian Wenbo*, September 2014, pp. 2–15

Cao & Luo 2006
Cao Jianwen and Luo Yifei, ‘Kraak Porcelain Discovered at Some Kiln Sites in Jingdezhen City in Recent Years’, *Oriental Art*, vol. L, no. 4, 2006, pp. 16–24

Carletti 1965
Francesco Carletti, *My Voyage Around the World. A 16th Century Florentine Merchant*, London, translated from the Italian by Herbert Weinstock, London, 1965

Carré, Desroches & Goddio 1994
Dominique Carré, Jean-Paul Desroches and Franck Goddio, *Le San Diego – Un trésor sous la mer*, Paris, 1994

Carrillo 1616
Juan de Carrillo, *Relacion Historica de la Real Fundacion del Monasterio de las Descalças de S. Clara de la villa de Madrid* ..., Madrid, 1616

Carvalho Ricardo 2006
Sílvia Carvalho Ricardo, *As Redes Marcantis no final do Século XVI e a figura do Mercador João Nunes Correia*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Universidade de São Paulo, 2006

Casado Paramio 1999
José Manuel Casado Paramio, ‘Atril Namban’ in Vv. Aa., *Clausuras: el patrimonio de los conventos de la provincial de Valladolid. 1 Medina del Campo*, Diputación de Valladolid, Valladolid, 1999, pp. 116–117

Casado Paramio 2003
José Manuel Casado Paramio, ‘Atril Namban’, in Alfredo J. Morales Martínez (ed.), *Filipinas, puerta de Oriente: de Legazpi a Malaspina*, exhibition catalogue, Sociedad Estatal para la Acción Cultural Exterior-Lunwerg, Madrid and Barcelona, 2003, p. 249

Casanovas 2003
María Antonia Casanovas, ‘Ceramics in Domestic Life in Spain’, in Robin Farwell Gavin, Donna Pierce and Alfonso Pleguezuelo (eds.), *Cerámica y Cultura. The Story of Spanish and Mexican Mayólica*, Albuquerque, 2003, pp. 48–75

Cacegas & Sousa 1619
Luís de Cacegas and Luís de Sousa, *Vida de Dom Frei Bertolomev dos Martyres da Ordē dos Pregadores Arcebispo e Senhor de Braga Primas das Espanhas repartida en seis liuros com a solenidade de sua tresladação*, Viana do Castelo, 1619

Castro Freire 1995
Fernanda Castro Freire, *50 dos Melhores Móveis Portugueses*, Lisbon, 1995

Castro 2000
Filipe Castro, *Pewter plates from São Julião da Barra, a 17th century site at the mouth of the Tagus river, Portugal*, unpublished report, College Station, December 2000

Castro 2005
Filipe Vieira de Castro, *The Pepper Wreck. A Portuguese Indiaman at the Mouth of the Tagus River*, College Station TX, 2005

Castro 2007
Nuno de Castro, *A Porcelana Chinesa ao Tempo do Império – Chinese Porcelain at the Time of the Empire - Portugal/Brasil*, Ramada, 2007

Castro, Fonseca & Wells 2010
Filipe Castro, Nuno Fonseca and Audrey Wells, ‘Outfitting the Pepper Wreck’, *Historical Archaeology*, 44 (2), 2010, pp. 14–34

Catherina 1976
Lucia Catherina, ‘Chinese “Blue-and-White” in the “Duca di Martina” Museum in Naples’, *East and West*, Instituto Italiano per l’Africa e L’Oriente, Vol. 26, No. 1/2 (March-June 1976), pp. 213–222

Cervera 1977
Luis Cervera, *Inventario de los bienes de Juan Herrera*, Valencia, 1977

Céspedes del Castillo 1942
Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo, *Textos y documentos de la América hispánica (1492–1898)*, Barcelona, 1986

Chang 1934
Chang Tien Tse, *Sino-Portuguese Trade from 1514 to 1644, A Synthesis of Portuguese and Chinese Sources*, Leyden, 1934

Chaudhiri 1998
Kirti Chaudhuri, ‘A recepção da expansão portuguesa’, in Francisco Bethencourt and Kirti Chaudhuri (dir.), *História da Expansão Portuguesa*, Vol. I, Lisbon, 1998, pp. 512–533

Chaudhiri 1999
K. N. Chaudhiri, *The English East India Company: The Study of an Early Join-stock Company, 1600–1640*, The Emergence of International Business 1200–1800, Vol. IV, London, reprint 1999

Checa Cremades 2010
Fernando Checa Cremades (ed.), *Los Inventarios de Carlos V y la Familia Imperial*, 3 Vols., Madrid, 2010

Chen 1973
Chen Boquan, ‘Jiangxi Leping Mingdai qinghua yaozhi diaocha (Investigations of Ming blue and white kilnsites in Leping, Jiangxi)’, *Wenwu* (Cultural Relics), 1973, no. 3, pp. 46–51

Chen 1976

Chen Boquan, ‘Wosheng chutu de Mingdai qinghua ciqi (Some Ming blue and whites unearthed in Jiangxi Province)’, *Wenwu gongzuo ziliao* (Reference Material on Cultural Relics Works), 1973, no. 6

Chen & Huang 2012

Chen Juanjuan and Huang Nengfu, ‘Silk Fabrics of the Ming Dynasty’, in Dieter Kuhn (ed.), *Chinese Silks*, New Haven and London, 2012, pp. 369–429

Cheng 2009

Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *China Westward: Early Sino-Portuguese Trade of Chinese Ceramics*, exhibition catalogue, City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, 2009

Cheng 2013

Cheng Wei-chung, *War, Trade and Piracy in the China Seas 1622–1683*, Leiden and Boston, 2013

Chirino

Pedro Chirino, S. I., *Relación de las Islas Filipinas i de lo que en ellas han trabajado los padres de la Compañía de Jesús*, Rome, 1604

Chuan 2001

Hang-sheng Chuan, ‘The Chinese Silk Trade with Spanish-America from the Late Ming to the Mid-Ch’ing Period’, in Dennis O. Flynn, Arturo Giráldez and James Sobredo (eds.), *European Entry into the Pacific. Spain and the Acapulco-Manila Galleons, The Pacific World. Lands, Peoples and History of the Pacific, 1500–1900*, Vol. 4, London, 2001, pp. 241–259

Chuhue, Li and Coello 2012

Richard Chuhue, Li Jingna and Antonio Coello (eds.), *La Inmigración China al Perú. Arqueología, Historia y Sociedad*, Lima, 2012

Claxton 2010

Juliet Claxton, ‘The Countess of Arundel’s Dutch Pranketing Room: ‘An Inventory of all the Parcels or Purselin, glasses and other Goods now remaining in the Pranketing Roome at Tart Hall, 8th Sept 1641’, *Journal of the History of Collections*, Volume 22, Issue 2, 2010, pp. 187–196

Clayton 1975

L. A. Clayton, ‘Trade and Navigation in the Seventeenth-Century Viceroyalty of Peru’, *Journal of Latin American Studies*, Vol. 7, Issue 1, May 1975, pp. 1–21

Clayton 1971

Michael Clayton, *The Collector’s Dictionary of Silver and Gold of Great Britain and North America*, London, New York, Sydney and Toronto, 1971

Clunas 1987

Craig Clunas (ed.), *Chinese Export Art and Design*, London, 1987

Clunas & Harrison-Hall 2014

Craig Clunas and Jessica Harrison-Hall (eds.), *Ming. 50 years that changed China*, exhibition catalogue, The British Museum, London, 2014

Coburn Soper 1959

Alexander Coburn Soper, ‘Literary Evidence for Early Buddhist Art in China’, *Artibus Asiae*, Supplementum 19 (1959), pp. 146–150

Colenbrander 1899

H. T. Colenbrander, *Dagh-Register gebouden int Casteel Batavia vant passeerende dear ter plaetse als over geheel Netherlandts-India, Anno 1636*, The Hague, 1899

Colenbrander 1922

H. T. Colenbrander (ed.), *Jan Pietersz. Coen. Bescheiden omtrent zijn bedrijf in Indië*, Vol. IV, The Hague, 1922

Colenbrander 2013

Sjoukje Colenbrander, *When Weaving Fluorished. The Silk Industry in Amsterdam and Harlem, 1585–1750*, Amsterdam, 2013

Coll Conesa 1997

Jaume Coll Conesa, ‘7.- Cerámica moderna’, in Pedro Jiménez Castillo, *Platería 14. Sobre cuatro casas andaluses y su evolución (siglos X-XIII)*, Murcia, 1997, pp. 51–64

Coll Conesa 2007

Jaume Coll Conesa, ‘Documented Influence of China on Maiolica in Spain and New Finds of Chinese Ceramics with Dates to the Sixteenth Century’, in Stacey Pierson (ed.), *Transfer: the Influence of China on World Ceramics, Colloquies on Art & Archaeology in Asia*, No. 24, 2007, pp. 123–141

Collins 1955

A. Jefferies Collins, *Jewels and Plate of Queen Elizabeth I: the inventory of 1574, edited from Harley MS 1650 and Stowe MS 555 in the British Museum*, London, 1955

Comissão Nacional para as Comemorações dos Descobrimentos Portugueses 1991

Comissão Nacional para as Comemorações dos Descobrimentos Portugueses, *Portuguese expansion overseas and the art of ivory*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisbon, 1991

Connell-Smith

G. Connell-Smith, ‘English Merchants Trading to the New World in the Early Sixteenth Century’, *Historical Research*, vol. 23, Issue 67, May 1950, pp. 53–66

Connors MacQuade 2005

Margaret E. Connors MacQuade, *Loza Poblana: The Emergence of a Mexican Ceramic Tradition*, unpublished PhD dissertation, The City University of New York, 2005

Cooper 1972

Michael Cooper, ‘The Mechanics of the Macao-Nagasaki Silk Trade’, *Monumenta Nipponica*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (Winter, 1972), pp. 423–433

Cooper 1995

Michael Cooper (ed.), *They Came to Japan: An Anthology of European Reports on Japan, 1543–1640*, London, reprint 1995

Correia 1850

Gaspar Correia, *Lendas da Índia (c.1563–1583)*, Vol. I, Lisbon, 1858

Cortes 1965

Adriano de las Cortes, *Relación del viage, naufragio y captiverio que, con otras personas, padeció en Chaucao, reino de la gran China, con lo demás que vió en lo que della anduvó*, 1625

Cortesano 1944

Armando Cortesano (ed.), *The Suma Oriental of Tomé Pires. An Account of the East, From the Red Sea to China, Written in Malacca and India in 1512–1515, and The Book of Francisco Rodrigues. Pilot-Major of the Armada that Discovered Banda and the Moluccas*, Vol. I, Second Series, Nos. 89–90, London, 1944

Costa Ortiga 2000

José Ferreira da Costa Ortiga, *5 Séculos de Evangelização e Encontro de Culturas*, exhibition catalogue, Commissariado-Geral. Diocese de Braga, Braga, 2000

Cottino 1989

Alberto Cottino, *Mobiliário do século XVII – França, Espanha, Portugal*, Lisbon, 1989

Courtin & Langeois 2002

Nicolas Courtin and David Langeois, *Steinitz*, Paris, 2002

Couto & Lachaud 2010

Dejanirah Couto and Fraçois Lachaud (eds.), *Empires éloignés. L’Europe at le Japon (XVIe–XIXe siècle)*, Paris, 2010

Crespo 2012

Hugo Miguel Crespo, ‘Trajar as aparências, vestir para ser: O Testemunho da Pragmática de 1609’, in Gonçalo de Vasconcelos e Sousa (ed.), *O Luxo na região do Porto ao tempo de Filipe II de Portugal (1610)*, Oporto, 2012, pp. 93–148

Crick 2001

Monique Crick, ‘The San Diego galleon, 14 December 1600, a dating for ‘Swatow’ Porcelains’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. XLVI, No. 3, 2000 and in *Fujian Wenbo*, No. 39, 2001, pp. 22–31

Croft 2002

Pauline Croft (ed.), *Patronage, Culture and Power. The Early Cecils*, Studies in British Art 8, New Haven and London, 2002

Cruz 1989

Fr. Gaspar da Cruz, *Tratado em que se se cõtam muito por esteso as cousas da China cõ suas particularidades, assi do reino d’Ormuz, cõposto por el. R. padre frei Gaspar da Cruz da ordê de sam Domingos* [Ms. 1569], in Raffaella D’Intino (ed.), Programa nacional de edições comemorativas dos descobrimentos portugueses, Imprensa Nacional, Lisbon, 1989

Cunningham 1919

Charles Henry Cunningham, *The Audiencia in the Spanish Colonies. As illustrated by the Audiencia of Manila (1583–1800)*, Berkeley, 1919

Curiel 2002

Gustavo Curiel, ‘Customs, Conventions, and Daily Rituals among the Elites of New Spain: The Evidence from Material Culture’, in Héctor Rivero Borrel M., Gustavo Curiel, Antonio Rubial García, Juana Gutiérrez Haces, and David B. Warren, *The Grandeur of Viceregal Mexico: Treasures from the Museo Franz Mayer*, Mexico, Milan, 2002, pp. 23–43

Curtis 1985

Julia B. Curtis, ‘Chinese Ceramics and the Dutch Connection in Early Seventeenth Century Virginia’, *Vereniging van Vrienden der Aziatische Kunst, Mededelingenblad 15*, (February 1985), pp. 6–13

Curtis 1988

Julia B. Curtis, ‘Perceptions of an artifact: Chinese porcelain in colonial Tidewater Virginia’, in Mary C. Beaudry (ed.), *Documentary archaeology in the New World*, Cambridge, 1988, pp. 20–31

Curtis 1995

Julia B. Curtis, *Chinese Porcelains of the Seventeenth Century, Landscapes, Scholar’s Motifs and Narratives*, exhibition catalogue, China Institute Gallery, New York, 1995

Curvelo 2001

Alexandra Curvelo, ‘Nagasaki. An European artistic city in early modern Japan’, *Bulletin of Portuguese-Japanese Studies*, Vol. 2, June 2001, pp. 23–35

Curvelo 2010/1

Alexandra Curvelo, ‘Introduction’, in Maria Manuela d’Oliveira Martins (ed.), *Encomendas Namban. Os Portugueses no Japão da Idade Moderna – Namban Commissions. The Portuguese in Modern Age Japan*, exhibition catalogue, Museu do Oriente, Lisbon, 2010, pp. 11–31

Curvelo 2010/2

Alexandra Curvelo, ‘Writing Box [suzuribako]’, in Maria Manuela d’Oliveira Martins (ed.), *Encomendas Namban. Os Portugueses no Japão da Idade Moderna – Namban Commissions. The Portuguese in Modern Age Japan*, exhibition catalogue, Museu do Oriente, Lisbon, 2010, pp. 187–188

Curvelo 2010/3

Alexandra Curvelo, ‘Namban folding screens: Between knowledge and power’, in Dejanirah Couto and Fraçois Lachaud (eds.), *Empires éloignés. L’Europe at le Japon (XVIe-XIXe siècle)*, Paris, 2010, pp. 201–215

Curvelo 2012

Alexandra Curvelo, ‘I contesti dell’arte Namban’, in Francesco Morena (ed.), *Di Linea e di Colore. Il Giappone, le sue arti e l’incontro con l’occidente – Line and Colour. Japanese Arts and the European Connection*, exhibition catalogue, Palazzo Pitti, Florence, 2012, pp. 243–248

Cushner 1967

Nicholas P. Cushner, ‘Merchants and Missionaries: A Theologian’s View of Clerical Involvement in the Galleon Trade’, *The Hispanic American Historical Review*, Vol. 47, No. 3 (Aug. 1967), pp. 360–369

DaCosta Kaufmann 2014

Thomas DaCosta Kaufmann, ‘Scratching the Surface. The Impact of the Dutch on Artistic and material Culture in Taiwan and China’, in Thomas DaCosta Kaufmann and Michael North (eds.), *Mediating Netherlandish Art and Material Culture in Asia*, Amsterdam, 2014, pp. 205–238

DaCosta Kaufmann & North 2014

Thomas DaCosta Kaufmann and Michael North (eds.), *Mediating Netherlandish Art and Material Culture in Asia*, Amsterdam, 2014

Dames 2002

Mansel Longworth Dames (trans. and ed.), *The Book of Duarte Barbosa: an account of the countries bordering on the Indian Ocean and their inhabitants/written by Duarte Barbosa and completed about the year 1518 A.D.*, Vol. II, New Delhi, second reprint 2002

Dam-Mikkelsen & Lundbaek 1980

Bente Dam-Mikkelsen and Torben Lundbaek (eds.), *Ethnographic Objects in The Royal Danish Kunstkammer 1650–1800*, Copenhagen, 1980

Danvers & Foster 1896–1899

Frederick Charles Danvers and William Foster, *Letters received by the East India Company from its Servants in the East. Transcribed from the ‘Original Correspondence’ series of the India Office records*, London, Vol. I (1896) and Vol. III (1899)

David 1952

Percival David, ‘The Magic Fountain in Chinese Ceramic Art; an Exercise in Illustrational Representation’, *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities*, No. 24, Stockholm, 1952, pp. 1–8

Davies 1954

David W. Davies, *The World of the Elseviers*, 1580–1712, The Hague, 1954

Davies & Kennedy 2009

Glyn Davies and Kristin Kennedy, *Medieval and Renaissance Art. People and Possessions*, London, 2009

Davillier 1882

J. C. Davillier, *Les Origins de la Porcelaine en Europe*, Paris and London, 1882

D’Ávila Lourido 2000

Rui D’Ávila Lourido, ‘The Impact of the Macao-Manila Silk Trade from the Beginnings to 1640’, in Vadime Elisseff (ed.), *The Silk Roads. Highways of Culture and Commerce*, New York and Oxford, 2000, pp. 209–246

Davison 1999

Brian K. Davison, *Old Wardour Castle*, London, 1999

Deagan 1995

Kathleen Deagan (ed.), *Puerto Real. The Archaeology of a Sixteenth-Century Spanish Town in Hispaniola*, Gainesville, 1995

Deetz 1993

James Deetz, *Flowerdew Hundred: The Archaeology of a Virginia Plantation, 1619–1864*, Charlottesville and London, 1993

Degenhardt 2013

Jane Hwang Degenhardt, ‘Cracking the Mysteries of “China” : China (ware) in the Early Modern Imagination’, *Studies in Philology*, Vol. 110, No. 1, Winter 2013, pp. 132–167

Denney 2012

Joyce Denney, ‘The Abduction of Helen: A Western Theme in a Chinese Embroidery of the First Half of the Sevententh Century’, *Textile Society of America Symposium Proceedings*, September 2012, Paper 673, pp. 1–3

Desroches 1987

Jean-Paul Desroches, *Le Jardin des Porcelaines*, Paris, 1987

Dennis 1914

G. Ravenscroft Dennis, *The Cecil Family*, Boston and New York, 1914

Deswarte-Rosa 1991

S. Deswarte-Rosa, ‘Le Cardinal Giovanni Ricci de Montepulciano’, La Villa Médicis, *Études*, 2, 1991, pp. 111–169

Dias 2002

Pedro Dias, *O Contador das Cenas Familiares. O quotidiano dos portugueses de Quinhentos na Índia na decoração de um móvel indo-português*, Oporto, 2002

Díaz Rodruiguez 2010

Antonio J. Díaz Rodruiguez, ‘Sotanas a la morisca y casullas a la chinesa: el gusto por lo exótico entre los eclesiásticos cordobeses (1556–1621)’, *Investigaciones Históricas 30* (2010), pp. 31–48

Díaz-Trecuelo 1994

Lourdes Díaz-Trecuelo, ‘Et tratado de Tordesillas y su proyección en el Pacífico’, *Revista Española del Pacífico*, no. 4, Madrid, 1994, pp. 11–21

Diesinger 1990

G.R. Diesinger, *Ostasiatische Lackarbeiten sowie Arbeiten aus Europa, Thailand und Indien*, Braunschweig, 1990

Diez de Rivera 1999

Antonio Diez de Rivera, ‘The Spanish Market’, *Oriental Art*, vol. XLV, No. 1 (1999), pp. 38–44

Digby 1940

G. F. Wingfield Digby, ‘Some Silks Woven Under Portuguese Influence in the Far East’, *The Burlington Magazine for Connoisseurs*, Vol. 77, No. 449 (Aug., 1940), pp. 52–63

Diniz 2001

Sofia Diniz, ‘Jesuit Buildings in China and Japan: A Comparative Study’, *Bulletin of Portuguese/Japanese Studies*, Vol. 3, December 2001, pp. 107–128

D’Intino 1999

Raffaella D’Intino (ed.), *Programa nacional de edições comemorativas dos descobrimentos portugueses*, Lisbon, 1989

Disney 2009

A. R. Disney, *A History of Portugal and the Portuguese Empire. From Beginnings to 1807*, Vol. 2: The Portuguese Empire, New York, 2009

d’Oliveira Martins 2010

Maria Manuela d’Oliveira Martins (ed.), *Encomendas Namban. Os Portugueses no Japão da Idade Moderna – Namban Commissions. The Portuguese in Modern Age Japan*, exhibition catalogue, Museu do Oriente, Lisbon, 2010

Domínguez 1980/1

Lourdes Domínguez, ‘Cerámica transcultural en el sitio colonial Casa de la Obrapía’, *Cuba Arqueológica*, No. 2, November 1980, pp. 15–26

Domínguez 1980/2

Lourdes Domínguez, ‘Presencia de porcelana oriental en algunos sitios coloniales de la Habana’, *Cuba Arqueológica*, No. 2, November 1980, pp. 27–37

Donaldson 1909

E. A. Donaldson, ‘Inventory of the goods and chattels of Richard Bevys, late Mayor of Exeter. 1603’, *Trans. Devonshire Association 41*, 1909, pp. 215–240

Donnelly 1969

Patrick J. Donnelly, *Blanc de Chine. The Porcelain of Têhua in Fukien*, New York, 1969

Doorman 1940

G. Doorman, *Octrooien voor uitvindingen in de Nederlanden uit de 16e–18e eeuw*, The Hague, 1940

Drossaers & Scheurleer 1974

S.W.A. Drossaers and Th. H. Scheurleer, *Inventarissen van de inboedels in de verblijven van de Oranjes en daarmede gelijk te stellen stukken 1567–1795*, Vol. I, The Hague, 1974

Dumas 1981

Jacques Dumas, *Fortune de Mer a l’Ille Maurice*, Paris, 1981

Durães 2007

Andreia Durães, ‘Luxo e vida privada: o exemplo da Pragmática de 1609’, *Boletim Informativo do Núcleo de Estudos de População e Sociedade*, No. 1, July 2007, pp. 19–40

Dusenbury 2004

Mary M. Dusenbury, *Flowers, Dragons, & Pine Trees. Asian Textiles in the Spencer Museum of Art*, New York and Manchester, 2004

Duvenger 1984

E. Duvenger, *Antwerpse kunstinventarissen uit de zeventiende eeuw*, vol. 1, Brussels, 1984

Earle 1982–1983

Joe Earle, ‘Genji meets Yang Guifei: A Group of Japanese Export Lacquers’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 47, 1982–1983, pp. 45–75

Earle 1986

Joe Earle (ed.), *The Toshiba Gallery: Japanese Art and Design*, London, 1986

Eichberger 2002

Dagmar Eichberger, *Leben mit Kunst, Wirken durch Kunst. Sammelwesen und Hofkunst unter Margarete von Österreich, Regentin der Niederlande*, Turnhout, 2002

Eichberger 2010

Dagmar Eichberger, ‘Playing Games, Men, Women and Beasts on the Backgammon Board for King Ferdinand I and Queen Anna of Bohemia and Hungary’, in Dagmar Eichberger, Anne-Marie Legaré and Wim Hüsken (eds), *Women at the Burgurdian Court: Presence and Influence*, Brepols, 2010, pp. 123–139

Eichberger, Legaré & Hüsken 2010

Dagmar Eichberger, Anne-Marie Legaré and Wim Hüsken (eds), *Women at the Burgurdian Court: Presence and Influence*, Brepols, 2010

Eikelmann 2009

Renate Eikelmann (ed.), *Die Wittelsbacher und das Reich der Mitte. 4000 Jahre China und Bayern*, Munich, 2009

Elison 1991

G. Elison, *Deus Destroyed: The Image of Christianity in Early Modern Japan*, Cambridge, MA, 1991

Elisonas 1991

Jurgis Elisonas, ‘Christianity and the Daimyo’, in John Whitley Hall (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Japan, Volume 4: Early Modern Japan*, Cambridge, 1991, pp. 301–372

Elisseff 2000

Vadime Elisseff (ed.), *The Silk Roads. Highways of Culture and Commerce*, New York and Oxford, 2000

Erdočdu 2001

Ayse Erdoçdu, ‘Chinese Porcelains’, *Arts of Asia*, no. 6 (Nov–Dec), 2001, pp. 88–89

Erkelens 2000

A.M.L.E. Erkelens, ‘Die Porzellansammlung der Amalia van Solms: Aufstellungsweise und Einfluss in Deutschland’, W. Savelsberg and C. Völkel (eds.), *Die Niederlande und Deutschland. Aspekte der Beziehungen zweier Länder im 17. Und 18. Jahrhundert*, Dessau, 2000, pp. 108–115

Esterhuizen 2000

L. Valerie Esterhuizen, ‘Chinese Ming Blue and White Porcelain Recovered from 16th and 17th Century Portuguese Shipwrecks on the South African Coast’, *Taoci*, 1, October 2000, pp. 93–99

Esterhuizen 2001

L. Valerie Esterhuizen, *Dekoratiewe Motiewe op Chinese Porseleinskerwe uit Portuguese Skeepswrakke aan die Suid-Afrikaanse Kus, 1552–1647: ’n Kultuurhistoriese Studie*, unpublished PhD Thesis, University of Pretoria, Appendix B, 2001

Esterhuizen 2001

L. Valerie Esterhuizen, ‘History written in porcelain sherds. The *São João* and the *São Bento* two 16th century Portuguese shipwrecks’, *Taoci*, 2 December 2001, pp. 111–116

Esterhuizen 2007/1

Valerie Esterhuizen, ‘Figures in a landscape 1552’, in Roxanna M. Brown (ed.), *Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum Newsletter*, Vol. IV, No. 5, November–December 2007, p. 3

Esterhuizen 2007/2

Valerie Esterhuizen, ‘Bounty on the beach after storm’, in Roxanna M. Brown (ed.), *Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum Newsletter*, Vol. IV, No. 6, September–October 2007, p. 2

Esterhuizen 2008

Valerie Esterhuizen, ‘Sao Bento – Jiajing (1522–66)’, in Roxanna M. Brown (ed.), *Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum Newsletter*, Vol. V, No. 3, May–June 2008, p. 2

Esterhuizen 2010

Laura Valerie Esterhuizen, ‘Chinese porseleinvondste aan die kus tussen Morganbaai en Haga-Haga’, in Schalk W. Le Roux and Roger C. Fisher (eds.), *Festschrift in honour of ter ere van O.J.O. Ferreira*, Gordons Bay, South Africa, 2010, pp. 97–100

Etchevarne & Gomes 2012

Carlos Etchevarne and João Pedro Gomes, ‘Porcelana Chinesa em Salvador da Bahia (Seculos XVI a XVIII)’, in André Teixeira and José António Bettencourt (eds.), *Velhos e Novos Mundos. Estudos de Arqueologia Moderna – Old and New Worlds. Studies on Early Modern Archaeology*, Vol. 2, Lisbon, 2012, pp. 933–936

Europália 1989

Europália/89, *Japon. Art Namban. ‘Les Portugais au Japon’*, Musées Royaux d’Art et d’Histoire, Brussels, 1989

Europália 1991

Europália 91 Portugal, *Via Orientalis*, exhibition catalogue, Brussels, 1991

Falcó (no date)

Carlos Raúl Falcó (coord.), Santa Fe La Vieja (1573-1660): *Testimonio Arqueológico-Urbano de una Ciudad Americana Meridional en el Período Colonial Temprano*, Santa Fe, no date

Farrington 1991

Anthony Farrington, *The English Factory in Japan, 1613–1623*, London, 1991

Farwell Gavin, Pierce & Pleguezuelo 2003

Robin Farwell Gavin, Donna Pierce and Alfonso Pleguezuelo (eds.), *Cerámica y Cultura. The Story of Spanish and Mexican Mayólica*, Albuquerque, 2003

Faulkner 2004
Rupert Faulkner, ‘Personal Encounters: Europeans in East Asia’, in Anna Jackson and Amin Jaffer (eds.), *Encounters: The Meeting of Asia and Europe 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 2004, pp. 176–187

Felgueiras 2001
José Jordão Felgueiras, *Exotica. The Portuguese Discoveries and the Renaissance Kunstammer*, exhibition catalogue, Lisbon, 2001

Ferrão 1990
Bernardo Ferrão, *Mobiliário Português. Dos Primórdios ao Maneirismo, Índia e Japão*, 4 Vols., Oporto, 1990

Fhon Bazán 2012
Miguel Fhon Bazán, ‘El comercio con China a través del desentierro de menaje colonial (Casa Bodega y Cuadra, siglos XVI–XVIII)’, in Richard Chuhue, Li Jing Na and Antonio Coello (eds.), *La Inmigración China al Perú. Arqueología, Historia y Sociedad*, Lima, 2012, pp. 23–38

Fichtner 1951
Fritz Fichtner, *Ming-Porzellane in der Kunstammer Ferdinand II. Von Tirol*, Keramische Zeitschrift, 10, Jahrgang Nr. 8, 1951, pp. 432–440

Fine 2006
John Christopher Fine, *Treasures of the Spanish Main. Shipwrecked Galleons in the New World*, Guilford, 2006

Fish 2011
Shirley Fish, *The Manila-Acapulco Galleons: The Treasure Ships of the Pacific. With an Annotated List of the Transpacific Galleons 1565–1815*, Milton Keynes, 2011

Flanagan 1988
Laurence Flanagan, *Ireland’s Armada Legacy*, Dublin, 1988

Flecker 2002–2003
Michael Flecker, ‘A Cargo of Zhangzhou Porcelain found off Binh Thuan Province, Vietnam’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. XLVIII, No. 5 (2002/03), pp. 57–63

Flecker 2004
Michael Flecker, ‘Treasures of the Binh Thuan Shipwreck’, *Heritage Asia Magazine*, Vol. 1, No. 4, June–August 2004

Flores Espinoza, García Soto & Huertas V. 1981
Isabel Flores Espinoza, Ruben García Soto, and Lorenzo Huertas V., *Investigación Arqueológica-Histórica de la Casa Osambela (o de Oquendo)-Lima*, Lima, 1981

Flynn 1996
Dennis O. Flynn, *World Silver and Monetary History in the 16th and 17th Centuries*, Adelshort, 1996

Flynn, Giráldez & Sobredo 2001
Dennis O. Flynn, Arturo Giráldez and James Sobredo (eds.), *European Entry into the Pacific. Spain and the Acapulco-Manila Galleons, The Pacific World. Lands, Peoples and History of the Pacific, 1500–1900*, Vol. 4, London, 2001

Flynn & Giráldez 2005
Dennis O. Flynn and Arturo Giraldez, ‘Silk for Silver: Manila-Macao Trade in the 17th Century’, in Debin Ma (ed.), *Textiles in the Pacific 1500–1900, The Pacific World. Lands, Peoples and History of the Pacific, 1500–1900*, Vol. 12, Burlington, 2005, pp. 52–68

Fock 1992
C. W. Fock, ‘Kunst en rariteiten in het Hollandse interieur’, in E. Bergvelt and R. Kistemaker (eds.), *De Wereld binner Handbereik; Nederlandse kunst-en rariteitenverzamelingen, 1585–1735*, Historisch Museum, Zwolle and Amsterdam, 1992, pp. 296–297

Fock 1997
C. Willemijn Fock, ‘The Apartments of Frederick Henry and Amalia of Solms; Princely Splendour and the Triumph of Porcelain’, in Peter van der Ploeg and Carola Vermeeren (eds.), *Princely Patrons. The Collection of Frederick Henry of Orange and Amalia of Solms in The Hague*, Zwolle, 1997, pp. 76–86

Fontana 2011
Michela Fontana, *Matteo Ricci. A Jesuit in the Ming Court*, Maryland, 2011

Fournier García 1990
Patricia Fournier García, *Evidencias Arqueológicas de la importación de cerámica en México, con base en los materiales del x-Convento de San Jerónimo*, no. 213, INAH, 1990

Frederiks 1958
J. W. Frederiks, *Dutch Silver. Wrought Plate of North and South-Holland from the Renaissance until the end of the Eighteenth Century*, 4 vols, The Hague, 1958

Fučíková, Bradbunke, Bukovinska, Hausenblasová, Konečný, Muchka & Šroněk 1997

Eliška Fučíková, James M. Bradbunke, Beket Bukovinska, Jaroslava Hausenblasová, Lumomír Konečný, Ivan Muchka and Michal Šroněk (eds.), *Rudolf II and Prague. The Court and the City*, Prague and London, 1997

Fujian bowuyuan, Dehuaxian wenguanhui & Dehua taoci bowuguan 2006
Fujian bowuyuan, Dehuaxian wenguanhui & Dehua taoci bowuguan, ‘Dehua mingdai Jiabeishan taozhi fajue jianbao (Short report on the excavation to the Ming dynasty kiln site at Jiabeishan, Dehua)’, *Fujian Wenbo*, no. 55, 2006/2

Fujian Provincial Museum 1997
Fujian Provincial Museum, *Zhangzhou yao: Fujian Zhangzhou diqu Ming Qing yaozhi diaocha fajue baogao zhiyi* [First excavation report of the discoveries at the Zhangzhou kiln sites in Fujian], Fuzhou, 1997

Futre Pinheiro & Harrison 2011
Marília P. Futre Pinheiro and Stephen J. Harrison (eds.), *Fictional Traces: Receptions of the Ancient Novel, Vol. 2, Ancient Narrative Supplementum 14.2*, Groningen, 2011

Gaimster & Redknap 1992
David Gaimster and Mark Redknap (eds.), *Everyday and Exotic Pottery from Europe c. 650–1900. Studies in honour of John G. Hurst*, Oxford, 1992

Gaimster 2010
David Gaimster, ‘Arqueology of an Age of Print? Everyday Objects in an Age of Transition’, in Tara Hamling and Catherine Richardson (eds.), *Everyday Objects: Medieval and Early Modern Material Culture and its Meanings*, Farnham, 2010, pp. 133–144

García Porras & Fábregas García 2003–2004
Alberto García Porras and Adela Fábregas García, ‘La Cerámica Española en el Comercio Mediterráneo Bajomedieval. Algunas Notas Documentales’, *Miscelanea Medieval Murciana*, Vol. XXVII-XXVIII (2003–2004), pp. 7–34

García Sanz 2003
Ana García Sanz, ‘Relicarios de Oriente’, in Patrimonio Nacional (ed.), *Oriente en Palacio. Tesoros Asiáticos en las Colecciones Reales Españolas*, exhibition catalogue, Palacio Real de Madrid, Madrid, 2003, pp. 129–141

Garcia 2004
Catarina Garcia, ‘Preliminary assessment of the daily life on board an Iberian ship from the beginning of the 17th century (Terceira, Açores)’, in Marinella Pasquinucci and Timm Welski (eds.), *Close Encounters: Sea- and Riverborne Trade, Ports and Hinterlands, Ship Construction and Navigation in Antiquity, the Middle Ages and in Modern Time*, BAR International Series 1283, Oxford, 2004, pp. 163–169

García-Abásolo 2011
Antonio García-Abásolo, ‘Filipinos on the Mexican Pacific Coast during the Spanish Colonial Period (1570–1630)’, in Marya Svetlana T Camacho (ed.), *Into the Frontier: Studies on Spanish Colonial Philippines. In Memoriam Lourdes Díaz-Trechuelo*, Pasig City, 2011, pp. 117–145

Gardiner 2015
Beth Gardiner, ‘Nova Britannia: 17th Century Chinese Porcelain Found at English Settlements in New World’, Bermuda Museum, forthcoming 2015

Gardiner & Allen 2005
J. Gardiner and M. J. Allen (eds.), *Before the Mast: life and death aboard the Mary Rose*, The Archaeology of the Mary Rose, Vol. 4, Portsmouth, 2005

Gasch-Tomás 2011
José Luis Gasch-Tomás, *Global Trade, Circulation and Consumption of Asia Goods in the Atlantic World: The Manila galleons and the social elites of Mexico and Seville (1580–1640)*, unpublished PhD Thesis, European University Institute, Florence, 2012

Gasch-Tomás 2014/1
José L. Gasch-Tomás, ‘Globalisation, Market Formation and Commoditisation in the Spanish Empire. Consumer Demand for Asian Goods in Mexico City and Seville, c. 1571–1630’, *Revista de Historia Económica*, Vol. 32, Issue 2, September 2014, pp. 189–221

Gasch-Tomás 2014/2
José L. Gasch-Tomás, ‘Southeast Asia and New Spain in the Making of World History. The Manila Galleons and the Circulation of Asian Goods in the Hispanic Empire, c. 1565–1650’, unpublished paper presented for *Encounters, Circulations and Conflicts*, Fourth European Congress on World and Global History, Paris, September 2014

Gasch-Tomás 2014/3
José Luis Gasch-Tomás, ‘Asian Silk, Porcelain and Material Culture in the Definition of Mexican and Andalusian Elites, c. 1565–1630’, in Bethany Aram and Bartolomé Yun-Casalilla (eds.), *Global Goods and the Spanish Empire, 1492–1824*, Basingstoke, 2014, pp. 153–173

Gehring & McClue Zeller 1991
Charles T. Gehring and Nancy A. McClue Zeller (ed.), *A Beautiful and Fruitful Place: Selected Rensselaerswijck Seminar Papers*, Albany, 1991

Geng 1993
Geng Baochang, *Ming Qing ciqi jiangding (Connoisseurship of Ming and Qing Ceramics)*, Hong Kong and Beijing, 1993

Gerritsen 2013
Anne Gerritsen, ‘Invloed, imitatie en materiële kunst van de 17e en 18e eeuw’, *Aziatische Kunst*, Jaargang 43, Nr. ¾, October 2013, pp. 23–41

Gethyn-Jones 1982
Eric Gethyn-Jones, *George Thorpe and the Berkeley Company: A Gloucestershire Enterprise in Virginia*, Gloucester, 1982

Gibbons 1991
Brian Gibbons (ed.), *Measure for Measure*, Cambridge and New York, 1991

Gifu City History Museum 2003
Gifu City History Museum, *Namban*, exhibition catalogue, Gifu, 2003

Gil 2011
Juan Gil, *Los Chinos en Manila (Siglos XVI y XVII)*, Lisbon, 2011

Gillies 2007
William B. Gillies, *Reefs, Wrecks and Relics. Bermuda’s Underwater Heritage*, Bermuda, 2007

Giraldez 2015
Arturo Giraldez, *The Age of Trade: Manila Galleons and the Dawn of the Global Economy*, Lanham, Boulder, New York and London, 2015

Glanville 1984
Philippa Glanville, ‘Chinese Porcelain and English Goldsmiths c. 1560 to c. 1660’, *The V&A Album 3*, London, 1984, pp. 246–265

Glanville 2007–2008
Philippa Glanville, ‘Oriental Porcelain in 16th and 17th Century England’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 72, 2007–2008, pp. 69–72

Glanville & Young 2002
Philippa Glanville and Hilary Young (eds.), *Elegant Eating: Four hundred years of dining in style*, London, 2002

Godden 1979
Geoffrey A. Godden, *Oriental Export Market Porcelain and its Influence on European Wares*, London, 1979

Goeteeris 1619
Anthonius Goeteeris, *Journal der Legatie gedaen inde jaren 1615 ende 1616 ... afghesonden aan de ... coninghen van Sweden en Denemarcken ...*, The Hague, 1619

Goggin 1968
John M. Goggin, *Spanish Maiolica in the New World: Types of the 16th to 18th Centuries*, Yale University Publications in Antropology, no. 72, New Haven, 1968

Góis 1566–1567
Damião de Góis, *Chronica de Felicissimo Rei Dom Emanuel composta per Damiam de Goes diuidida em quarto partes ...- Em Lisboa: em casa de Francisco Correa, 1566–1567*. Digital copy from Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal (res-22-a)

Golahny, Mochizuki & Vergara 2006 Amy Golahny, Mía. M. Mochizuki, L. Vergara (eds.), *In His Milieu: Essays on Netherlandish Art in Memory of John Michael Montias*, Amsterdam, 2006

Goldgar 2007

Anne Goldgar, *Tulipmania: Money, Honour, and Knowledge in the Dutch Golden Age*, Chicago, 2007

Gómez Hernanz & Pérez-Juana del Casal 2005

Juan Gómez Hernanz and Ignacio Saúl Pérez-Juana del Casal, *Ficción y realidad en el Siglo de Oro. El Quijote a través de la Arqueología*, Madrid, 2005

Gómez Serafín 1994

Susana Gómez Serafín, *‘Porcelanas orientales en Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca’, Cuadernos del Sur*, nos. 6–7, Year 3, 1994, pp. 5–24

Gómez Serafín & Fernández Dávila 2007/1

Susana Gómez Serafín and Enrique Fernández Dávila, *Catálogo de los objetos cerámicos de la orden dominicana del ex convent de Santo Domingo de Oaxaca*, Mexico, 2007

Gómez Serafín & Fernández Dávila 2007/2

Susana Gómez Serafín and Enrique Fernández Dávila, *Las cerámicas coloniales del ex convent de Santo Domingo de Oaxaca. Pasado y presente de una tradición*, Mexico, Instituto Nacional de Antrpología e Historia, 2007

González Dávila 1623

Gil González Dávila, *Teatro de las Grandezas de la Villa de Madrid Corte de los Reyes Católicos de España*, Madrid, 1623

Goris 1925

J. A. Goris, *Étude sur les colonies marchandes méridionales (Portugais, Espagnols, Italiens) à Anvers de 1488 à 1567*, Louvain, 1925

Göttler 2013/1

Christine Göttler, ‘The Alchemist, the Painter and the “Indian Bird”: Joining Arts and Cultures in Seventeenth-Century Antwerp. Adriaen van Utrecht’s Allegory of Fire in the Royal Museums of Fine Arts in Brussels’, in Annette Hoffman, Manuela DeGiorgi and Nicola Suthor (eds.), *Synergies in Visual Culture – Bildkulturen im Dialog*, Munich, 2013, pp. 499–512

Göttler 2013/2

Christine Göttler, ‘The Place of the “Exotic” in Early-Seventeenth-Century Antwerp’, in Stephanie Schrader (ed.), *Looking East. Ruben’s Encounter with Asia*, Los Angeles, 2013, pp. 89–108

Graubart 2007

Karen B. Graubart, *With Our Labor and Sweat: Indigenous Women and the Formation of Colonial Society in Peru, 1550–1700*, Stanford, 2007

Graubart 2009

Karen B. Graubart, ‘The Creolization of the New World: Local Forms of Identification in Urban Colonial Peru, 1560–1640’, *Hispanic American Historical Review*, Vol. 89, No. 3, 2009, pp. 471–499

Griffiths & Griffith 1984

D. M. Griffiths and F. M. Griffith, ‘An Excavation at 39 Fore Street, Totnes’, in John Allan (ed.), *Devon Archaeological Society*, No. 42, Torquay, 1984, pp. 77–100

Grizzard & Smith 2007

Frank E. Grizzard, Jr. and D. Boyd Smith, *Jamestown Colony: A Political, Social, and Cultural History*, Santa Barbara, 2007

Groeneveld 1898

W. P. Groeneveld, *De Nederlanders in China. De eerste bemoeiingen om den handel in China en de vestiging in de Pescadores (1601–1624)*, The Hague, 1898

Guangdong Provincial Institute of Cultural Relics and Archaeology 2011 Guangdong Provincial Institute of Cultural Relics and Archaeology, ‘2007 Survey and Excavation of the Ship Nan’ao No. 1 of the Ming Dynasty’, *Wenwu*, 2011, No. 5, pp. 25–47

Guimarães Sá 2009

Isabel dos Guimarães Sá, ‘The uses of luxury: some examples from the Portuguese courts from 1480 to 1580’, *Análise Social*, vol. XLIV, 192, 2009, pp. 589–604

Guimarães Sá 2012

Isabel dos Guimarães Sá, ‘Dressed to impress; clothing, jewels and weapons in court rituals in Portugal (1450–1650)’, paper presented at the Conference Clothing and the Culture of Appearances in Early Modern Europe. Research perspectives, Madrid, Fundación Carlos Amberes, Museo del Traje, 3–4 February 2012

Gunn 2011

Geoffrey C. Gunn, *History Without Borders. The Making of an Asian World Region, 1000–1800*, Hong Kong, 2011

Gutiérrez 2012

Alejandra Gutiérrez, ‘Of Sundry Colours and Mouls. Imports of Early Pottery Along the Atlantic Seaboard’, in André Teixeira and José António Bettencourt (eds.), *Velhos e Novos Mundos. Estudos de Arqueologia Moderna – Old and New Worlds. Studies on Early Modern Archaeology*, Vol. 1, 2012, pp. 201-208

Hackenbroch 1949

Yvonee Hackenbroch, *The Lee Collection*, Toronto, 1949

Hall 1991

John Whitley Hall (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Japan*, Volume 4: Early Modern Japan, Cambridge, 1991

Hall 2007

Joseph Hall, ‘Between Old World and New. Oconee Valey Residents and the Spanish Southeast, 1640–1621’, in Peter C. Mancall (ed.), *The Atlantic World and Virginia, 1550–1624*, Chapel Hill, 2007, pp. 66–96

Halliday 1969

F. E. Halliday (ed.), *Richard Carew of Anthony. The Survey of Cornwall*, London, New edition, 1969

Halliwell 1854

James Orchard Halliwell (ed.), *Ancient Inventories of Furniture, Pictures, Tapestry, Plate, etc. illustrative of the domestic manner of the English in the sixteenth and seventeenth Centuries. Selected from inedited Manuscripts*, London, 1854

Hakluyt 1599

Richard Hakluyt, *The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation*, Vol. 3, London, 1599

Hamling & Richardson 2010

Tara Hamling and Catherine Richardson (eds.), *Everyday Objects: Medieval and Early Modern Material Culture and its Meanings*, Farnham, 2010

Haring 1918

Clarence Henry Haring, *Trade and Navigation Between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs*, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1918

Harris & Paterniti 2011

Dr. Edward C. Harris and Jason Paterniti, ‘The Explorers Club Flag 132 Report. The Warwick Project, Bermuda, 11 June – 17 July, 2011’, *Global Exploration & Oceanographic Society*, 2011, pp. 1–24

Harrison 1979

Barbara Harrison, *Swatow in bet Princessehof: The analysis of a museum collection of Chinese trade wares from Indonesia*, Leeuwarden, 1979

Harrison 1980-1982

Barbara Harrison, ‘Kraak Porcelains’, *Oriental Ceramic Society of Hong Kong*, Bulletin Number Five, Hong Kong, 1980–1982, pp. 28–32

Harrison-Hall 1997

Jessica Harrison-Hall, ‘Chinese porcelain from Jingdezhen’, in Ian Freestone and David Gaimster, *Pottery in the Making: World Ceramic Traditions*, London, 1997, pp. 194–199

Harrison-Hall 2001

Jessica Harrison-Hall, *Ming Ceramics in The British Museum*, London, 2001

Hartog 1990

Stephen Hartog, *Pronken Met Oosters Porselein*, exhibition catalogue, Gemeentemuseum Arnhem, Zwolle, 1990

Hein & Kristiansen 1999

Jørgen Hein and Peter Kristiansen, *Rosenborg Castle. A Guide to the Danish Royal Collections*, Copenhagen, 1999

Herculano 1886

Alexandre Herculano, ‘Viagem a Edifício Portugal dos Cavaleiros Tron e Lipomani’, *Opúsculos*, vol. VI (Lisbon, 1886), pp. 365–368

Hernández Socorro 2000

Maria de los Reyes Hernández Socorro, *Arte Hispanoamericano en las Canarias Orientales, siglos XVI–XIX*, Gran Canaria, 2000

Hesse & Williams 1961

Everett W. Hesse and Harry F. Williams (eds.), *La Vida de Lazarrillo de Tormes y de sus fortunas y adversidades*, Wisconsin, 1961

Hickman 1996

Money L. Hickman (ed.), *Japan’s Golden Age: Momoyama*, exhibition catalogue, Dallas Museum of Art, New Haven and London, 1996

Hidaka 2008/1

Kaori Hidaka, *Ikoku no Hyōshō*, Tokyo, 2008

Hidaka 2008/2

Hidaka Kaori, ‘Ikoku e okurareta shikki. Tenshō ken’ō shisetsu no miyagemono’, *Koruritsu Rikishi Minzoku Hakubutsukan Kenkyū Hōkeku*, no. 140, Sakura, 2008, pp. 97–116

Hidaka 2011

Kaori Hidaka, ‘Maritime trade in Asia and the circulation of lacquerware’, in Shayne Rivers, Rupert Faulkner and Boris Pretzel (eds.), *East Asian Lacquer. Material Culture, Science and Conservation*, Archetype Publications, London, 2011, pp. 5–9

Hidalgo Ogáyar 2005

Juana Hidalgo Ogáyar, ‘Doña Mencía de Mendoza y su residencia en el castillo de Jadraque’, *Archivo Español de Arte* 310, 2005, pp. 80–89

Higby & Stroud 1999

Gregory J. Higby and Elaine C. Stroud (eds.), *History of Drug Containers and Their Labels*, Madison, 1999

Hoberman 1991

Louisa Schell Hoberman, *Mexico’s Merchant Elite, 1590–1660: Silver, State and Society*, Durham, 1991

Hodges 1995

William H. Hodges, ‘How We Found Puerto Real’, in Kathleen Deagan (ed.), *Puerto Real. The Archaeology of a Sixteenth-Century Spanish Town in Hispaniola*, Gainesville, 1995, pp. 9–32

Hoffman, DeGiorgi & Suthor 2013

Annette Hoffman, Manuela DeGiorgi and Nicola Suthor (eds.), *Synergies in Visual Culture – Bildkulturen im Dialog*, Munich, 2013

Home 1935-1936

Sir H. Home, ‘A Ming Bowl at Bologna’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 13, 1935–1936, pp. 30–31

Hong Kong Museum of Art 1995

Hong Kong Museum of Art, *Heaven’s Embroidered Cloths. One Thousand Years of Chinese Textiles*, exhibition catalogue, Urban Council of Hong Kong, 1995

Hornsby 2005

Stephen Hornsby, *British Atlantic, American Frontier: Spaces of Power in Early Modern British America*, Hanover and London, 2005

Hostetler 2006

Laura Hostetler, ‘A Mirror for the Monarch: A Literary Portrait of China in Eighteenth-Century France’, *Asia Major*, 3rd Series, 19, nos. 1–2 (2006), pp. 349–376

Howard 1994

David S. Howard, *The Choice of the Private Trader. The Private Market in Chinese Export Porcelain illustrated from the Hodroff Collection*, London, 1994

Howard & Ayers 1978

David S. Howard and John Ayers, *China for the West*, 2 Vols., London and New York, 1978

Hsia 1998

Adrian Hsia (ed.), *The Vision of China in the English Literature of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, Hong Kong, 1998

Hsu 1988

Hsu Wen-Chin, ‘Social and Economic Factors in the Chinese Porcelain Industry in Jingdezhen During the Late Ming and Early Qing Period’, *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain & Ireland*, Vol. 120, Issue 1, 1988, pp. 135–159

Huang 2009–2010

May Huang, ‘New Finds From Transitional Kiln Sites at Jingdezgen and Two Related Issues’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 74, 2009–2010, pp. 89–101

Huang & Huang 2007

Huang Wei and Huang Qinghua, ‘High Fired Wares Excavated at the Decorated Bowl Layers Site on Shangchuan Island, in Taishan District, Guangdong province, and Questions Concerning them’, *Wenwu*, No. 5, 2007, pp. 78–88

Huang & Huang 2009

Huang Wei and Huang Qinghua, ‘Shangchuan Island and Early Sino-Portuguese Trade in the Sixteenth Century’, in Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *China Westward: Early Sino-Portuguese Trade of Chinese Ceramics*, Hong Kong, 2009, pp. 55–76

Huang 1988

Huang Shengzhang, ‘*Mindai houqi baijin kaifang hou haiwai maoyi ruogan wenti*’ (A Few Problems in Foreign Trade in the Late Ming Dynasty after the Uplifting of the Sea-trade Ban), *Haijiaoshiyanjiu, Research on History of China’s Communications with the Overseas*, no. 1, Quanzhou, 1988

Huey 1988

Paul R. Huey, *Aspects of Continuity and Change in Colonial Dutch material Culture at Fort Orange, 1624–1664*, unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1988

Huey 1991

Paul R. Huey, ‘Archaeology of Fort Orange and Beverwijk’, in Charles T. Gehring and Nancy A. McClue Zeller (ed.), *A Beautiful and Fruitful Place: Selected Rensselaerswijck Seminar Papers*, Albany, 1991, pp. 327–343

Hulsius 1605

L. Hulsius, *Achte Schiffart. Kurze Beschreibung / was sich mit den Holländern und Seeländern / in den Ost Indien / die nechst verlauffene vier oder fünff Jahre / als Anno 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602 und 1603 zugetragen / wie sie sich etlich mal mit den Portugesern und Hispaniern geschlagen / davon etliche Schiff An. 1604. In Holland ankommen / und was daerauff erfolgh*t, Frankfurt, 1605

Hunter 2001

Robert Hunter (ed.), *Ceramics in America*, Hanover and London, 2001

Hunter 2012

Robert Hunter (ed.), *Ceramics in America*, Hanover and London, 2012

Hutt 1988

Julia Hutt, ‘A Japanese lacquer chest in the V&A; A seventeenth-century wedding casket for the Dutch market’, *Apollo*, Vol. CXL VII, No. 433, March 1988, pp. 3–9

Hutt 1999

Julia Hutt, ‘A Japanese export lacquer chest in the Victoria and Albert Museum; Some further observations’, *Apollo*, Vol. CXLIX, No. 445, March 1999, pp. 22–24

Hutt 2004

Julia Hutt, ‘Asia in Europe: Lacquer for the West’, in Anna Jackson and Amin Jaffer (eds.), *Encounters: The Meeting of Asia and Europe 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 2004, pp. 234–249

Hutt 2011

Julia Hutt, ‘How many ‘Mazarin Chests’ were there?’, in Shayne Rivers, Rupert Faulkner and Boris Pretzel (eds.), *East Asian Lacquer. Material Culture, Science and Conservation*, London, 2011, pp. 10–25

Hutt 2012

Julia Hutt, ‘Document box known as the Van Diemen Box’, in Francesco Morena (ed.), *Di Linea e di Colore. Il Giappone, le sue arti e l’incontro con l’occidente – Line and Colour. Japanese Arts and the European Connection*, exhibition catalogue, Palazzo Pitti, Florence, 2012, pp. 552–554

Huysmans 1996

Antoinette Huysmans (et al.), *Cornelis Floris. 1514–1575: beeldhouwer, architect, ontwerper*, Brussels, 1996

Iaccarino 2008

Ubaldo Iaccarino, ‘Manila as International Entrepôt: Chinese and Japanese Trade with the Spanish Philippines at the Close of the 16th Century’, *Bulletin of Portuguesel Japanese Studies*, Vol. 16, 2008, pp. 71–81

Idemitsu Museum of Arts 1981

Idemitsu Museum of Arts, *The 15th Anniversary Catalogue, Idemitsu Museum of Arts*, Tokyo, 1981

Impey & MacGregor 1985

Oliver Impey and Malcolm MacGregor (eds.), The Origins of Museums: *The Cabinet of Curiosities in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth-Century Europe*, Oxford, 1985

Impey 1981

Oliver Impey, ‘Japanese Export Lacquer of the 17th Century’, in William Watson (ed.), *Lacquerwork in Asia and Beyond*, Colloquies on Art & Archaeology in Asia No. 11, Percival David Foundation, London, 1981, pp. 124–158

Impey 1986

Oliver R. Impey, ‘Collecting Oriental Porcelain in Britain in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries’, in Alexandra Munroe and Naomi Noble Richard (eds.), *The Burghley Porcelains: An Exhibition from the Burghley House Collection and based on the 1688 Inventory and 1690 Devonshire Schedule*, New York, 1986, pp. 36–43

Impey 1990

Oliver Impey, ‘Porcelain for Palaces’, in John Ayers, Oliver Impey and J.V.G. Mallet, *Porcelain for Palaces: The Fashion for Japan in Europe, 1650–1750*, exhibition catalogue, Oriental Ceramic Society, London, 1990, pp. 56–69

Impey 1998

Oliver Impey, *The Cecil Family Collects: Four Centuries of Decorative Art From Burghley House*, Virginia, exhibition catalogue, Art Services International, Alexandria, Virginia, 1998

Impey 2003

Oliver Impey, ‘Introduction’, in Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *After the Barbarians. An Exceptional Group of Namban Works of Art*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2003, pp. 8–19

Impey & Jörg

Oliver Impey and Christiaan Jörg, *Japanese Export Lacquer 1580–1850*, Amsterdam, 2005

Iwasaki Cauti 2005

Fernando Iwasaki Cauti, *Extremo Oriente y Perú en el Siglo XVI*, Lima, 2005

Jackson 2004

Anna Jackson, ‘Virtual Responses: Depicting Europeans in East Asia’, in Anna Jackson and Amin Jaffer (eds.), *Encounters: The Meeting of Asia and Europe 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 2004, pp. 200–217

Jackson & Jaffer 2004

Anna Jackson and Amin Jaffer (eds.), *Encounters: The Meeting of Asia and Europe 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 2004

Jackson-Stops 1989

Gervase Jackson-Stops, et. al. (eds.), *The Fashioning and Functioning of the British Country House*, Studies in the History of Art, 25, Washington, D.C., 1989

Jacobs & Vandevelde 2012

E. Jacobs & J. Vandevelde (eds.), *De Haven van Armeuiden. Het archeologisch onderzoek aan de Clasinastraat, ADC rapport 1675*, Amersfoort, 2012

Jaffer 2004

Amin Jaffer, ‘Asia in Europe: Furniture for the West’, in Anna Jackson and Amin Jaffer (eds.), *Encounters: The Meeting of Asia and Europe 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 2004, pp. 250–261

Jamieson 2000

Ross W. Jamieson, *Domestic Architecture and Power. The Historical Archaeology of Colonial Ecuador*, New York, 2000

Jehlen & Warner 1997

Myra Jehlen and Michael Warner (eds.), *The English Literatures of America, 1500–1800*, New York and London, 1997

Jiangxi Provincial Museum 1965

Jiangxi Provincial Museum, ‘Hengfeng guyaozhi diaocha (Investigations of old kiln sites in Hengfeng)’, *Wenwu gongzuo ziliao* (Reference Material on Cultural Relics Works), 1965, no. 4

Jiangxi Provincial Museum 1966

Jiangxi Provincial Museum, ‘Yiyang guyaozhi diaocha (Investigations of old kiln site in Yiyang)’, *Wenwu gongzuo ziliao* (Reference Material on Cultural Relics Works), 1966, no. 1

Jiangxi Provincial Museum 1984

Jiangxi Provincial Museum, ‘Anyuan Xuan faxian Mingdai qinghua ciyao (Ming blue-and-white kiln sites discovered at Anyuan Country)’, *Jiangxi lishi wenwu* (Historical and Cultural Relics in Jiangxi Province), 1984, no. 2

Jiangxi Provincial Museum 1985

Jiangxi Provincial Museum, ‘Guangchang faxian de Mingdai qinghua ciyao (Ming blue-and-white porcelain kiln sites discovered at Guangchang)’, *Jiangxi lishi wensu* (Historical and Cultural Relics in Jiangxi Province), 1985, no. 2

Jiménez Castillo 1997

Pedro Jiménez Castillo, *Platería 14. Sobre cuatro casas andaluses y su evolución (siglos X–XIII)*, Murcia, 1997

Jin & Zhiliang 2007

Jin Guo Ping and Wu Zhiliang, ‘Liampó nas Relações Sino-Portuguesas entre 1524 e 1541 e a Escudela de Pêro de Faria’, *Revista de Cultura*, Instituto Cultural do Governo da R.A.E. de Macau, No. 24, 2007, pp. 6–19

Jordan 1994

Annemarie Jordan, *The Development of Catherine of Austria’s collection in the Queen’s household: its character and cost*, unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Brown University, Providence, 1994

Jordan 2007

Annemarie Jordan, ‘Catherine of Austria: A Portuguese Queen in the Shadow of the Habsburg Court?’, *Portuguese Studies Review*, Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2, Fall-Winter 2005 (Publ. 2007), pp. 173–194

Jordan Gschwend 1996

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, ‘The Marvels of the East: Renaissance Curiosity Collections in Portugal’, in Nuno Vasallo e Silva (ed.), *A Herança de Rauluchantim – The Heritage of Rauluchantim*, exhibition catalogue, Museo de São Roque, Lisbon, 1996, pp. 83–127

Jordan Gschwend 1998

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, ‘O Fascínio de Cipango. Artes Decorativas e lacas da Ásia Oriental em Portugal, Espanha e Áustria (1511–1598)’, in Mafalda Soares da Cunha (ed.), *Os Construtores do Oriente Português*, Comissão Nacional para as Comemorações dos Descobrimentos Portugueses, Lisbon, 1998, pp. 195–227

Jordan Gschwend 1999

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, ‘Exotic Renaissance Accessories. Japanese, Indian and Sinhalese Fans at the Corts of Portugal and Spain’, *Apollo* 150 (November 1999), pp. 25–35

Jordan Gschwend 2003

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, ‘Los primeros abanicos orientales de los Habsburgo’, in Patrimonio Nacional (ed.), *Oriente en Palacio: tesoros asiáticos en las colecciones reales españolas*, exhibition catalogue, Palacio Real de Madrid, 2003, pp. 267–279

Jordan Gschwend 2010

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, ‘Verdadero padre y señor: Catherine of Austria, Queen of Portugal’, in Fernando Checa Cremades (ed.), *Los Inventarios de Carlos V y La Familia Imperial*, Vol. 3, Madrid, 2010, pp. 3015–3044

Jordan Gschwend 2012

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, ‘Catherine and Juana of Austria: Defining feminine royal spaces and contexts of display in Portugal and Spain’, paper presented at the Palatium Workshop: Inventories and Courtly Spaces, Sintra, 2012

Jordan Gschwend & Beltz 2010

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend and Johannes Beltz, *Elfenbeine aus Ceylon. Luxusgüter für Katharina von Habsburg (1507–1578)*, exhibition catalogue, Museum Rietberg, Zurich, 2010

Jordan Gschwend & Lowe 2015

Annemarie Jordan Gschwend and K.J.P. Lowe (eds.), *The Global City: On the Streets of Renaissance Lisbon*, London, forthcoming November 2015

Jordan 1985

William B. Jordan, *Spanish Still Life in the Golden Age, 1600–1650*, Forth Worth, 1985

Jörg 1982

C.J. A. Jörg, *Porcelain and the Dutch China Trade*, The Hague, 1982

Jörg 1990

C.J.A Jörg, ‘Kraakporselein’, *Antiek*, vol. XXV, no. 2, August/September 1990, pp. 53–64

Jörg 1993

Christiaan Jörg, ‘Chinese Porcelain for the Dutch in the Seventeenth Century: Trading Networks and Private Enterprise’, in Rosemary E. Scott (ed.), *The Porcelains of Jingdezhen. Colloquies on Art & Archaeology in Asia No. 16*, Percival David Foundation of Chinese Art and the School of Oriental and African Studies, London, 1993, pp. 183–205

Jörg 1999

Christiaan Jörg, ‘Chinese Porcelain for the Dutch Market’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. XLV, 1999, pp. 30–37

Jörg 1999–2000
Christiaan Jörg et al., *Umi o watatta tojiki ten, Ceramic Crossed Overseas: Jingdezhen, Imari and Delft from the Collection of the Groninger Museum, Sogo Museum of Art, Nagasaki Prefectural Art Museum, Tokyo Daimaru Museum of Art, Nara Sogo Museum of Art, Kobe Daimaru Museum of Art*, Mainichi Newspapers, Japan, 1999–2000

Jörg 2002
Christiaan J.A. Jörg, *A Selection from the Collection of Oriental Ceramics. Jan Menze van Diepen Stichting*, Slochteren, 2002

Jörg 2002–2003
Christiaan J. A. Jörg, ‘Treasures of the Dutch Trade in Chinese Porcelain’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. XLVIII, No. 5 (2002/03), pp. 20–26

Jörg 2003
Christiaan Jörg, *Oriental Porcelain in The Netherlands. Four museum collections*, exhibition catalogue, Groninger Museum, Groningen, 2003

Jörg 2008
Christiaan J.A. Jörg, ‘The Portuguese and the trade in Chinese porcelain. From the beginning until the end of the Ming dynasty’, in A. Varela Santos (ed.), *Portugal na Porcelana da China. 500 Anos de Comércio / Portugal in Porcelain from China. 500 Years of Trade*, Lisbon, 2007. Reprinted in a private edition, Haren, 2008

Jörg 2010
Christiaan Jörg, ‘A Short Story About East-West Interactions’, *Aziatische Kunst*, Vol. 40, No. 2, June 2010, pp. 3–18

Jörg 2011
Christiaan J.A. Jörg, *Famille Verte. Chinese Porcelain in Green Enamels*, Groningen, 2011

Jörg 2012
Christiaan Jörg, ‘Holanda y Asia Oriental. Algunos Ejemplos de Interacción en las Artes Decorativas – The Netherlands and the Far East. Some Examples of Interaction in Decorative Art’, in Pilar Cabañas and Ana Trujillo (coord.), *La creación artística como puente entre Oriente y Occidente. Sobre la investigación del Arte Asiático en países de habla hispana*, Madrid, 2012, pp. 11–19

Kamen 2002
Henry Kamen, *Spain’s Road to Empire: The Making of a World Power, 1492–1763*, London, 2002

Kanako 2004
Kanako Morinaka, ‘Samé Nuri techniques in the Seventeenth Century. Lost techniques of Japanese lacquer art’, unpublished English article, 2004

Kato 1981
Eiichi Kato, ‘Unification and Adaptation, The Early Shogunate and Dutch Trade Policies’, in L. Blussé and F. Gaastra (eds), *Companies and Trade. Essays on Overseas Trading Companies during the Ancien Régime*, The Hague, 1981, pp. 207–230

Kawamura 2000
Yayoi Kawamura, ‘Arca japonesa del arte Namban en el Museo de Lorenzana’, *Boletín del Museo Provincial de Lugo*, tomo IX, Lugo, 2000, pp. 81–85

Kawamura 2001
Yayoi Kawamura, ‘Obras de laca del arte namban en los Monasterios de la Encarnación y de las Trinitarias de Madrid’, *Reales Sitios*, vol. XXXVIII, No. 147, 2001, pp. 2–12

Kawamura 2009
Yayoi Kawamura, ‘Reflexion on namban lacquers in Spain: collection and use’, *Arts of Asia*, Vol. 39, No. 2 (2009), pp. 92–105

Kawamura 2011
Yayoi Kawamura, ‘Discurso de la recepción de la Dra. Kawamura sobre ‘Laca japonesa en la época Namban: Sevilla abierta a Oriente a través del mar’, *Temas de Estética y Arte, no. XXXIX*, Academia de Bellas Artes de Santa Isabel de Hungría, Sevilla, 2011, pp. 75–94

Kawamura 2013
Yayoi Kawamura, ‘Laca japonesa urushi de estilo *Namban* en España. Vias de su llegada y sus destinos’, in Yayoi Kawamura (ed.), *Lacas Namban. Huellas de Japón en España. IV Centenario de la Embajada Keichô*, exhibition catalogue, Museo de Artes Decorativas, Madrid, 2013, pp. 249–296

Yayoi Kawamura (ed.), *Lacas Namban. Huellas de Japón en España. IV Centenario de la Embajada Keichô*, exhibition catalogue, Museo de Artes Decorativas, Madrid, 2013

Keating & Markey 2011
Jessica Keating and Lia Markey, ‘Indian’ objects in Medici and Austrian-Habsburg inventories. A case-study of the sixteenth-century term’, *Journal of the History of Collections*, vol. 23, no. 2 (2011), pp. 283–300

Keil 1942
Luis Keil, ‘Porcelanas chinas do século XVI com inscrições em português’, *Boletim da Academia Nacional de Belas-artes*, 1942, pp. 18–69

Kelso & Straube 2008
William M. Kelso and Beverly Straube (eds.), *2000–2006 Interim Report on the APVA Excavations at Jamestown, Virginia*, Richmond, 2008

Kerr 2004
Rose Kerr, ‘Chinese Porcelain in Early European Collections’, in Anna Jackson and Amin Jaffer (eds.), *Encounters: The Meeting of Asia and Europe 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 2004, pp. 44–51

Kerr 2012
Rose Kerr, ‘16th and 17th Century Chinese Export Ceramics for the Middle East in the Victoria & Albert Museum’, in Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, City University of Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 130–146

Kerr & Ayers 2002
Rose Kerr and John Ayers, et. al., *Blanc de Chine: Porcelain from Dehua, A Catalogue of the Hickley Collection*, Singapore, 2002

Kerr, Allen & Martin 2003
Rose Kerr, Phillip Allen and Jean Martin, *The World in Blue and White. An exhibition of Blue and White ceramics, dating between 1320 and 1820, from members of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, exhibition catalogue, The Oriental Ceramic Society, London, 2003

Kerr & Mengoni 2011
Rose Kerr and Luisa E. Mengoni, with a contribution by Ming Wilson, *Chinese Export Ceramics*, London, 2011

Kerr & Wood 2004
Rose Kerr and Nigel Wood (eds.), *Ceramic Technology*, vol. 5, part 12 in the series *Science and Civilization in China*, Cambridge, 2004

Keuning 1940
J. Keuning (ed.), *De Tweede Schipvaart der Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder Jacob Cornelisz. van Neck en Wybrant Warwijck, 1598–1600*, Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereenging 44, 1940

Kuhn 1988
Dieter Kuhn (ed.), *Textile Technology: Spinning and Reeling, vol. 5, part 9 in the series Science and Civilization in China*, Cambridge, 1988

Kidder 1990
Alfred V. Kidder, *The 1939-1940 Excavation Project at Quarai Pueblo and Mission Buildings*, New Mexico, 1990

Kilburn 1981
Richard S. Kilburn, *Transitional Wares and their Forerunners*, exhibition catalogue, The Oriental Ceramic Society of Hong Kong, 1981

Killock & Medders 2005
Douglas Killock and Frank Medders, ‘Pottery as plunder: a 17th-century maritime site in Limehouse, London’, *The Society of Post-Medieval Archaeology*, Vol. 39, Issue 1 (2005), pp. 1–91

Knowles
James Knowles, ‘Cecil’s Shopping Centre. The rediscovery of a Ben Jonson masque in praise of trade’, *Times Literary Supplement*, 7 February 1997, pp. 14–15

Kobe City Museum 1998
Kobe City Museum, *Namban Arts Selection*, Kobe, 1998

Koepe 2008
Wolfram Koeppe, ‘Pietre Dure North of the Alps’, in Wolfman Koeppe and Annemaria Giusti (eds.), *Art at the Royal Court. Treasures in Pietre Dure from the Palaces of Europe*, New York, 2008, pp. 54–69

Koeppe & Giusti 2008
Wolfman Koeppe and Annemaria Giusti (eds.), *Art at the Royal Court. Treasures in Pietre Dure from the Palaces of Europe*, New York, 2008

Krahe 2015
Cinta Krahe, *Chinese Porcelain and other Orientalia and Exotica in Spain during the Habsburg Dynasty*, Madrid, 2 vols., forthcoming 2015

Krahl 2009
Regina Krahl, ‘The Portuguese Presence in the Arts and Crafts of China’, in Jay A. Levenson (ed.), *Encompassing the Globe: Portugal and the World in the 16th and 17th century. Essays*, Lisbon, 2009

Krahl & Ayers
Regina Krahl and John Ayers, *Chinese Ceramics in the Topkapi Saray Museum, Istanbul*, 3 Vols., London, 1986

Krivor, de Bry, Linville & Wells 2011
Michael C. Krivor, John de Bry, Nicholas J. Linville and Debra J. Wells, *Archival Investigations for Potential Colonial-Era Shipwrecks in Ultra-Deepwater within the Gulf of Mexico*, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Ocean Energy Management, Regulation and Enforcement, Gulf of Mexico OCS Region, New Orleans, LA. OCS Study BOEMRE, 2011

Kühlenenthal 2000
Michael Kühlenenthal (ed.), *East Asian and European Lacquer Techniques, Arbeitshefte des Bayerischen Landesamtes für Denkmalpflege*, 112, Munich, 2000

Kuhn 2012
Dieter Kuhn (ed.), *Chinese Silks*, New Heaven and London, 2012

Kuwayama 1997
George Kuwayama, *Chinese Ceramics in Colonial Mexico*, Los Angeles, 1997

Kuwayama 2009
George Kuwayama, ‘Chinese Porcelain in the Viceroyalty of Peru’, in Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *Asia & Spanish America. Trans-Pacific & Cultural Exchange, 1500–1850. Papers from the 2006 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum* Denver, 2009, pp. 165–174

Kuwayama & Pasinski 2002
George Kuwayama and Anthony Pasinski, ‘Chinese Ceramics in the Audiencia of Guatemala’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. XLVIII, No. 4, 2002, pp. 25–35

Kyoto National Museum 1995
Kyoto National Museum (ed.), *Maki-e/ Maki-e: The Beauty of Black and Gold Japanese Lacquer*, exhibition catalogue, Kyoto, 1995

Kyoto National Museum 1997
Kyoto National Museum (ed.), *Makie: The Beauty of Black and Gold Japanese Lacquer*, Kyoto, 1997

Kyoto National Museum 2007
Kyoto National Museum, *Special Exhibition: Kano Eitoku, Momoyama Painter Extraordinaire*, exhibition catalogue, Kyoto, 2007

Lacambre 2014
Geneviève Lacambre, ‘Les non-dits du japonisme. Des chaises d’affaire aux estampes érotiques’, in Patricia Plaud-Dilhuit (dir.), *Territoires du japonisme*, Rennes, 2014, pp. 41–52

Lach 1977
Donald F. Lach, *Asia in the Making of Europe, Vol. II: A Century of Wonder*, Chicago, 1977

Lach & Van Kley 1993
Donald F. Lach and Edwin J. Van Kley, *Asia in the Making of Europe, Volume III: A Century of Advance*, Chicago and London, 1993

Lai 2002
Lai Suk Yee (ed.), *Enlightening Elegance: Imperial Porcelain of the Mid to Late Ming, The Huaihaitang Collection*, Hong Kong, 2012

Lam 1986–1988
Peter Y. K. Lam, ‘Late 15th to Early 16th Century Blue and White Porcelain from Penny’s Bay, Hong Kong’, *Journal of the Hong Kong Archaeological Society*, Vol. 12, 1986–1988, pp. 146–162

Lane 1988
Kris. E. Lane, *Pillaging the Empire. Piracy in the Americas, 1500–1750*, New York and London, 1998

Lane 2002
Kris Lane, *Quito 1599. City and Colony in Transition*, Albuquerque, 2002

Lang 1983
Gordon Lang, *The Wrestling Boys. An exhibition of Chinese and Japanese ceramics from the 16th to the 18th century in the collection at Burghley House*, exhibition catalogue, Burghley House, Eastbourne, 1983

Lapuerta Montoya 2008
Magdalena de Lapuerta Montoya, ‘La corte y el arte’, in José Martínez Millán and María Antonietta Visceglia (eds.), *La monarquía de Felipe III: la corte*, Madrid, 2008, Vol. 3, pp. 583–650

Larsson 2008
Mathilda Amélia Gonçalves Larsson, *Estudo e caracterização do Porcelana Orientais*, unpublished MA dissertation, Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2008

Larsson & Veiga 2008
Mathilda Larsson and João Pedro Veiga, ‘Ming Porcelain from the Santa Clara-a-Velha Monastery in Coimbra, Portugal. First Results Using Portable μ-EDXRF Spectrometer’, *Geoarchaeology and Archaeomeneralogy. Proceedings of the International Conference*, 29–30 October 2008, pp. 134–138

Laval 1998
Pyrard de Laval, *Voyages de Pyrard de Laval aux Indes orientales (1601–1611)*, Paris, 1998

Le Corbeiller & Frelinghuysen 2003
Clare Le Corbeiller and Alice Cooney Frelinghuysen, *Chinese Export Porcelain, The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin*, vol. 60, no. 3 (Winter 2003)

Lee-Whitman 1982
Leanna Lee-Whitman, ‘The Silk Trade. Chinese Silks and the British East India Company’, *Wintertthur Portfolio*, Vol. 17, No. 1 (Spring, 1982), pp. 21–41

Legarda 1955
Benito Legarda, Jr., ‘Two and a Half Centuries of the Galleon Trade’, *Philippine Studies*, vol. 3, no. 4 (1955), pp. 345–372

Leibsohn 2009
Dona Leibsohn, ‘Made in China, Made in Mexico’, in Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *Asia & Spanish America. Trans-Pacific & Cultural Exchange, 1500–1850. Papers from the 2006 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum*, Denver, 2009, pp. 11–40

Leiria 2001
Leonor Leiria, ‘The Art of Lacquering According to the Namban-jin written sources’, *Bulletin of Portuguese/Japanese Studies*, Vol. 3, December 2001, pp. 9–26

Leiria 2002
Leonor Leiria, ‘Namban Art. Packing and Transportation’, *Bulletin of Portuguese/ Japanese Studies*, Vol. 5, December 2002, pp. 49–65

Le Roux & Fisher 2010
Schalk W. Le Roux and Roger C. Fisher (eds.), *Festschrift in honour of ter ere van O.J.O. Ferreira*, Gordons Bay, South Africa, 2010

Levenson 2009
Jay A. Levenson (ed.), *Encompassing the Globe: Portugal and the World in the 16th and 17th Century*, exhibition catalogue, Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga, Lisbon, 2009

Jay A. Levenson (ed.), *Encompassing the Globe: Portugal and the World in the 16th and 17th century. Essays*, Lisbon, 2009

Lewis 1854
Thomas Taylor Lewis, *Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley*, London, 1854

Lhotsky 1941–1945
Alphons Lhotsky, *Festschrift des KHM II: Die Geschichte der Sammlungen*, Vienna, 1941–1945

L’Honoré Naber 1928
S.P. L’Honoré Naber, *Documenten uit het Archief van den Luitenant-Admiraal Piet Heyn*, Werken Historisch Genootschap, 3rd series, no. 53, Utrecht, 1928

L’Hour 1989
Michael L’Hour, *Le Mauritius. La mémoire engloutie*, Grenoble, 1989

L’Hour, Long & Reith 1990
M. L’Hour, L. Long and E. Reith, “The wreck of the ‘experimental’ ship of the ‘Oost-Indische Companie’: The Mauritius (1609)”, *The International Journal of Nautical Archaeology and Underwater Exploration*, 1990, pp. 63–73

Li 2012
Baoping Li, ‘Discoveries and interpretation of Ming Dynasty export porcelain from tombs in China’, in Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 203–215

Li 2004
Li Jian’an, ‘Dehua Jiabeishan mingdai yaozhi de fajue yu shouhuo (Excavation & results of the Jiabeishan kiln site of the Ming dynasty at Dehua)’, *Fujian Wenbo*, no. 49, 2004/4

Li 2009
Li Jian’an, ‘A Study of Zhangzhou ware’, *Studies in memory of Cheng Chang-wei*, 4th Issue, Taipei, 2009, pp. 17–67

Li 2010
Li Jian’an (ed.), *Minsbang Wenhua Yanjiu Wenku. Xuezhw Wencong: Kaoguxue shiye zhong de Minsbang (Research Series of Fujianese Business Culture. An assortment of scholarly articles: Fujianese Business Culture in Archaeological Perspective)*, Beijing, 2010

Li 1981
Lillian M. Li, *China’s Silk Trade: Traditional Industry in the Modern World, 1842–1937*, Council on East Asian Studies Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts and London, 1981

Li 2010
Li Min, ‘Early Global Trade and Fujianese Ceramic Archaeology: Zhangzhou Ceramics along the Pacific Ocean Route’, in Li Jian’an (ed.), *Minsbang Wenhua Yanjiu Wenku. Xuezhw Wencong: Kaoguxue shiye zhong de Minsbang (Research Series of Fujianese Business Culture. An assortment of scholarly articles: Fujianese Business Culture in Archaeological Perspective)*, Beijing, May 2010

Li 2012
Li Min, ‘The Trans-Pacific Extension of Porcelain Trade in The early Modern Era: Cultural Transformations Across Pacific Spaces’, in Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 217–234

Liebmann & Murphy 2011
Matthew Liebmann and Melissa S. Murphy (eds.), *Enduring Conquests: Rethinking the Archaeology of Resistance to Spanish Colonialism in the Americas*, Santa Fe, 2011

Limburg 2005
Suzanne Limburg, *Porcelain in het interior in the 17de en 18de eeuw*, unpublished MA dissertation, Leiden University, 2005

Lion-Goldschmidt 1984
Daisy Lion-Goldschmidt, ‘Les Porcelaines Chinoises du Palais de Santos’, *Arts Asiatiques*, vol. 39, 1984, pp. 3–38

Lion-Goldschmidt 1984–1985
Daisy Lion-Goldschmidt, ‘Ming Porcelains in the Santos Palace Collection, Lisbon’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 49, 1984–1985, pp. 78–93

Lister & Lister 1975
Florence C. Lister and Robert H. Lister, ‘Non-Indian Ceramics from The Mexico City Subway’, *El Palacio*, Vol. 81, No. 2, Summer 1975, pp. 24–48

Lisón Tolosana 1972
Carmelo Lisón Tolosana, ‘Un Aragones en China (1625)’, *Revista Española de Antropología Americana*, No. 7 (1), 1972, pp. 197–222

Liu 2009
Liu Zhaohiu, ‘Kraak Porcelain Found in Macao’, in *China Westward: Early Sino-Portuguese Trade of Chinese Ceramics*, Hong Kong, 2009, pp. 13–33

Liu 2010
Liu Zhaohui in ‘Changes in Jingdezhen Export Porcelain from 15th to 17th Century: A Study on Archaeological discoveries in Hong Kong and Macau’, paper presented at the conference ‘Cultures of Ceramics in Global History: 1300–1800’, held at the University of Warwick, 22 April 2010

Liu 2010
Liu Zhaohiu, ‘The Excavation of Kraak Porcelain in Macao and Related Issues’, in Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 34–52

Ljungstedt 1836
Sir Anders Ljungstedt, *An Historical Sketch of the Portuguese Settlements in China and of the Roman Catholic Church and Mission in China*, Boston, 1836

Lochschmidt 2008
Maria Fernanda Lochschmidt, *Chinesisches Blauweiß-Exportporzellan Die portugiesischen Bestellungen vom Anfang des 16. Jahrhunderts bis 1722 – Chinese Blue-and-White Export Porcelain Portuguese Orders from the Beginning of the 16th Century to 1722*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Universität Wien, 2008

Lochschmidt 2010
Maria Fernanda Lochschmidt, ‘As primeiras encomendas portuguesas em porcelana azul e branco da China’, in *Anais do XXX Colóquio do Comitê Brasileiro de História da Arte*, Rio de Janeiro, 2010, pp. 1–2

Longworth Dames 2002
Mansel Longworth Dames (trans. and ed.), *The Book of Duarte Barbosa: an account of the countries bordering on the Indian Ocean and their inhabitants/written by Duarte Barbosa and completed about the year 1518 A.D.*, Vol. II, New Delhi, second reprint 2002

Look & Chee-Ben 2010
Walton Look and Tan Chee-Beng (eds.), *The Chinese in Latin America and the Caribbean*, Leiden and Boston, 2010

Lopes de Castanheda 1833
Fernão Lopes de Castanheda, *Os livros quarto e quinto da historia do descobrimento & conquista da Índia pelos portugueses*, Lisbon, 1833

Loth 1999
Calder Loth (ed.), *The Virginia Landmarks Register*, fourth edition, Virginia, 1999

Lottes, Medijainen & Viðar Sigurðsson 2008
Günther Lottes, Eero Medijainen and Jón Viðar Sigurðsson, *Making, Using and Resisting the Law in European History*, Pisa, 2008

Loureiro 2007
Rui Manuel Loureiro, ‘Navios, Mercadorias e Embalagens na Rota Macau-Nagasaki’, *Revista de Cultura/Review of Culture*, Macao, No. 24, 2007, pp. 33–51

Loureiro 2008
Rui Manuel Loureiro, ‘Historical Notes on the Portuguese Fortress of Malacca (1511–1641)’, *Revista de Cultura*, No. 27, 2008, pp. 78–96

Loureiro 2010
Rui Manuel Loureiro, ‘Chinese commodities on the India route in the late 16th – early 17th century’, *Bulletin of Portuguese – Japanese Studies*, Vol. 20, 2010, pp. 81–94

Loureiro & Resende 2011
Rui Manuel Loureiro and Vasco Resende (cord.), *Estudos sobre Don García de Silva y Figueroa e os seus “Cometarios” da embaixada à Pérsia (1614–1624)*, Vol. 4, CHAM, Lisbon, 2011

Lourenço e Silva 2012
André Lourenço e Silva, *Conservação e Valorização do Património. Os Embrachados do Paço das Alcávoras*, Lisbon, 2012

Lu 2015
Lu Yongxiang (ed.), *A History of Chinese Science and Technology*, Vol. 1, Shanghai, 2015

Lu 2001
Lu Tai-kang, ‘Ceramic Relics from Fengguiwei at Penghu during the Dutch Settlement’, *The National Palace Museum Monthly of Chinese Art*, Issue No. 221, August 2001, pp. 116-134

Lu 2004
Lu Tai-kang, ‘Export Porcelain Excavated from Penghu Fengguiwei’, *Tianye Archaeology*, Vol. 9, December 2004, pp. 89–98

Lu 2005
Lu Tai-kang, *A study of Imported Ceramics in Taiwan in the 17th Century-Exploring the History of Taiwan from Late Ming to Early Qing Dynasties through the Ceramics*, unpublished PhD Thesis, National Cheng Kung University, Tainan, Taiwan, 2005

Lu 2009
Lu Tai-kang, ‘Zhangzhou Blue and White Wares of the 17th Century found in Taiwan and Penghu Archipelago’, *Studies in memory of Chen Chang-wei*, 4th Issue, Taipei, 2009, pp. 217–257

Lu 2010

Lu Tai-kang, ‘The Fujian Merchants and Southern Fujian’s Trade Ceramics Found in Taiwan’, in Li Jian’an (ed.), *Minshang Wenhua Yanjiu Wenku. Xuezhw Wencong: Kaoguxue shiye zhong de Minshang (Research Series of Fujianese Business Culture. An assortment of scholarly articles: Fujianese Business Culture in Archaeological Perspective)*, Beijing, May 2010, pp. 114–127

Lux 2014

Jonathan E. Lux, *Spelling The Dragon: The Invention of China in Early Modern England*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Saint Louis University, 2014

Lynch 1969

John Lynch, *Spain under the Habsburgs, Spain and America, 1598–1700*, Oxford, 1969

Ma 2005/1

Debin Ma, ‘The Great Silk Exchange: How the World was Connected and Developed’, in Debin Ma (ed.), *Textiles in the Pacific 1500–1900, The Pacific World. Lands, Peoples and History of the Pacific, 1500–1900*, Vol. 12, Burlington, 2005, pp. 1–32

Ma 2005/2

Debin Ma (ed.), *Textiles in the Pacific 1500–1900, The Pacific World. Lands, Peoples and History of the Pacific, 1500–1900*, Vol. 12, Burlington, 2005

MacGregor 1983

Arthur MacGregor, *Tradescant’s Rarities: Essays on the Foundation of the Ashmolean Museum, 1683, with a Catalogue of the Surviving Early Collections*, Oxford, 1983

Machuca Chávez 2010

Paulina Machuca Chávez, ‘Colima y Manila: dos ciudades hermanadas por la historia’, *Portes. Revista Mexicana de studios sobre la Cuenca del Pacífico*, Vol. 4, No. 8, July/December, Colima, México, 2010, pp. 7–29

Machuca 2012

Paulina Machuca, ‘De porcelanas chinas y otros menesteres. Cultura material de origen asiático en Colima, siglos XVI–XVII’, *Relaciones, Estudios de Historia y Sociedad*, no. 131, 2012, pp. 77–134

Maggs 1984

Tim Maggs, ‘The Great Galleon São João: remains from a mid-sixteenth century wreck on the Natal South Coast’, *Annals of the Natal Museum*, vol. 26 (1), 1984, pp. 173–186

Mailey 1980

Jean Mailey, ‘European Sculpture and Decorative Arts; The Abduction of Helen: From a Set of Hangings on the Trojan War’, *Notable Acquisitions, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1979–1980*, New York, 1980, pp. 34–35

Makelway 2006

Mathew P. Makelway, *Capitalscapes: folding screens and political imagination in late medieval Kyoto*, Honolulu, 2006

Malan & Klose 2014

Antonia Malan and Jane Klose, ‘Porcelain at the Cape of Good Hope in the 17th century’, in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 151–170

Malcolm 1990

Corey Malcolm, ‘Glass from Nuestra Señora de Atocha’, *Astrolabe: Journal of the Mel Fisher Maritime Heritage Society*, Vol. 6, No. 1, Fall 1990

Mallet 1992

J.V.G. Mallet, ‘Tiled floors and court designers in Mantua and Northern Italy’, in Cesare Mozzarelli, Robert Oresko, and Leandro Ventura (eds.), *The Court of the Gonzaga in the Age of Mantegna: 1450–1550*, London and Mantua, March 1992, pp. 253–272

Mallios 1999

Seth Mallios, *Archaeological Excavations at 44JC568. The Reverend Richard Buck Site*, Richmond, 1999

Mancall 2007

Peter C. Mancall (ed.), *The Atlantic World and Virginia, 1550–1624*, Chapel Hill, 2007

Marnef 1996

Guido Marnef, *Antwerpen in de tijd van de Reformatie: Ondergronds protestantisme in een handelsmetropool 1550–1577*, Antwerp and Amsterdam, 1996

Marques Salgueiro 1621

Father Diogo Marques Salgueiro, *Relaçam das festas que a Religiam sa Companhia de IESV fez em a Cidade de Lisboa*, na Beatificação do Beato P. Francisco Xauier, Segundo Padroeiro da mesma Companhia, & Primeiro Apostolo dos Reynos de iapãao, em Dezẽbro de 1620, Lisboa: João Rodriguez, 1621

Martin 1979/1

Colin J. M. Martin, ‘La Trinidad Valencera: an Armada invasion transport lost off Donegal. Interim site report, 1971–76’, *The International Journal of Nautical Archaeology and Underwater Exploration*, Vol. 8, Issue 1 (1979), pp. 13–38

Martin 1979/2

Colin J. M. Martin, ‘Spanish Armada pottery’, *The International Journal of Nautical Archaeology and Underwater Exploration*, Vol. 8, Issue 4 (1979), pp. 279–302

Martín & Rovira 2012

Juan G. Martín and Beatriz Rovira, ‘The Panamá Viejo Archaeoligical Porject: More than a Decade of Research and Management of Heritage Resources’, *Historical Archaeology*, Vol. 46, 3, 2012, pp. 16–26

Martínez Millán & Visceglia 2008

José Martínez Millán and María Antonietta Visceglia (eds.), *La Monarquía de Felipe III: La Corte*, Madrid, 2008, vol. 3

Martins Zuquete 1961

Afonso Eduardo Martins Zuquete (ed.), *Armorial Lusitano. Geneologia e Heráldica*, Lisbon, 1961

Matsuda 1969

Kiichi Matsuda, *Kirishitan Shijitsu to Bijitsu*, Tokyo, 1969

Martínez Bermejo 2008

Saúl Martínez Bermejo, ‘Beyond Luxury: Sumptuary Legislation in 17th Century Castile’, in Günther Lottes, Eero Medijainen and Jón Viðar Sigurðsson, *Making, Using and Resisting the Law in European History*, Pisa, 2008, pp. 93–108

Massing 2009

Jean Michel Massing, ‘From Marco Polo to Manuel I. The European Fascination with Chinese Porcelain’, in Jay A. Levenson (ed.), *Encompassing the Globe: Portugal and the World in the 16th and 17th century. Essays*, 2009, pp. 299–310

Mason 2011

Hugh J. Mason, ‘Charikleia at the Mauritshuis’, in Marília P. Futre Pinheiro and Stephen J. Harrison (eds.), *Fictional Traces: Receptions of the Ancient Novel, Vol. 2, Ancient Narrative Supplementum 14.2*, Groningen, 2011, pp. 1–16

Mathers, Parker III & Copus 1990

William M. Mathers, Henry S. Parker III, PhD, and Kathleen A. Copus (eds.), Archaeological Report. *The Recovery Of The Manila Galleon Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, Pacific Sea Resources, Sutton, 1990

Mathers 1990

William M. Mathers, ‘Nuestra Señora de la Concepción’, *National Geographic*, vol. 178, No. 3, September 1990, pp. 39–53

Mathers & Shaw 1993

William M. Mathers and Nancy Shaw, *Treasure of the Concepción*, Hong Kong, 1993

Mazo-Gray & Alvarez 1992

V. Mazo-Gray and M. Alvarez, ‘X-Ray Fluorescence Characterization of Ming-Dynasty Porcelain Rescued from a Spanish Shipwreck’, *Archaeometry* 34, 1 (1992), pp. 37–42

McAlister 1984

Lyle N. McAlister, *Spain and Portugal in the New World, 1492–1700*, Vol. 3, Minneapolis, 1984

McCall Theal

George McCall Theal, *Records of South-Eastern Africa*, vol. VIII, Cape Town, 1898–1903

McCants 2007

Anne E. C. McCants, ‘Exotic Goods, Popular Consumption, and the Standard of Living: Thinking about Globalization in the Early Modern World’, *Journal of World History* 18, No. 4 (2007), pp. 433–462

McCartney 2011

Martha W. McCartney, *Jordan’s Point, Virginia. Archaeology in Perspective, Prehistoric to Modern Times*, Virginia, 2011

McEwan 1986

Bonnie G. McEwan, ‘Domestic Adaptation at Puerto Real, Haiti’, *Historical Archaeology*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (1986), pp. 44–49

McEwan 1995

Bonnie G. McEwan, ‘Spanish Precedents and Domestic Life at Puerto Real: The Archaeology of Two Spanish Homesites’, in Kathleen Deagan (ed.), *Puerto Real. The Archaeology of a Sixteenth-Century Spanish Town in Hispaniola*, Gainesville, 1995, pp. 195–230

McNulty 2004

Robert H. McNulty, *Dutch Glass Bottles of the 17th and 18th Centuries. A Collectors Guide*, Bethesda, 2004

Mees 1997

D. C. Mees, *Kunstnijverheid en tegels 1600–1800 – Applied arts and tiles 1600–1800*, Rotterdam, 1997

Melo Borges 2007

Artur Goulart de Melo Borges (coord.), *Arte Sacra na concelho de Arraiolos: Inventário Artístico da Arquidiocese de Évora. Évora*, Fundação Eugénio de Almeida, 2007

Mendes Pinto 1985

Maria Helena Mendes Pinto, *Os Móveis e o seu Tempo. Mobilário Português do Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga Séculos XV–XIX*, Lisbon, 1985

Miedema 1963

Hessel Miedema, Swatow: *Catalogus [van het] Gemeentelijk Museum Het Princessehof [te] Leeuwarden*, Leeuwarden, 1963

Miedema 1984

Hessel Miedema, ‘A Typology of Swatow Dishes’, *Oriental Art*, vol. XXX, no. 1, Spring 1984, pp. 34–85

Mijares 2005

Ivonne Mijares (ccord.), *Catálogo de protocolos del Archivo General de Notarias de la Ciudad de México, Fondo Siglo XVI*, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico City, 2005, Libro Protocolos 2

Mizuno 2004

Mizuno Katsuhiko, *Kodaiji Zen Temple*, Osaka, 2004

Monteiro 1999

Alexandre Monteiro, *O naufrágio da nau da Carreira da Índia Nossa Senhora da Luz*, Horta, 1999

Monteiro 2003

Paulo Monteiro, *O naufrágio da Nossa Senhora da Luz, 1615, Faial, Açores (IV)*, The nautical archaeology of the Azores, 2003. World Wide Web, URL, http://nautarch.tamu.edu/shiplab/, nautical Archaeology Program, Texas A&M University

Monteiro & Pinhaiero 2010

Paulo Alexandre Monteiro and Sérgio Pinhaiero, ‘O naufrágio da nau da prata Nuestra Señora del Rosário (Tróia, 1589)’, *Relatório de pesquisa apresentado à DANS*, Lisbon, January 2010, pp. 49–54

Morales Martínez 2003

Alfredo J. Morales Martínez (ed.), *Filipinas, puerta de Oriente: de Legazpi a Malaspina*, exhibition catalogue, Sociedad Estatal para la Acción Cultural Exterior-Lunweg, Madrid and Barcelona, 2003

Morera 2010

Amaya Morera, *El Escaparate, un mueble para una dinastía*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (UNED), Madrid, 2010

Moura Carvalho 2001

Pedro de Moura Carvalho, ‘A group of early lacquered furniture for the Portuguese market and its probable origin in the Bay of Bengal and Coromandel Coast’ in Calouste Gulbenkian Museum, *The World of Lacquer, 2000 Years of History*, exhibition catalogue, Lisbon, 2001, pp. 127–156

Moura Carvalho 2013

Pedro Moura Carvalho, ‘The Circulation of European and Asian Works of Art in Japan, Circa 1600’, in Victoria Weston (ed.), *Portugal, Jesuits, and Japan: Spiritual Beliefs and Earthy Goods*, exhibition catalogue, McMullen Museum of Art, Boston College, 2013, pp. 37–43

Medici 2005

Teresa Medici, ‘The glass finds from Rua da Judaria, Almada, Portugal (12th–19th century)’, *Revista Portuguesa de Arqueologia*, vol. 8, no. 2, 2005, pp. 535–569

Meniketti 1997

Marco Meniketti, ‘Searching for a Safe Harbor on a Treacherous Coast: The Wreck of the Manila Galleon San Agustin’, *Conference for the Society of Historical Archaeology*, Corpus Cristi, Texas, 1997

Miller 2005

Aaron Miller, *The far East in the northeast: an analysis of the Chinese export porcelain excavated at Ferryland, Newfoundland*, unpublished MA Thesis, Department of Anthropology, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 2005

Miller 2009

Elizabeth Miller, ‘The grotesque’, in Glyn Davies and Kirstin Kennedy (eds.), *Medieval and Renaissance Art. People and Possessions*, London, 2009, pp. 184–185

Mirabal 2006

Alejandro Mirabal, *Intermediate Report on Underwater Archaeological Excavations off the Island of Mozambique and Mogincual*, Arqueonautas Worldwide, Arqueologia Subaquática S.A., Lisbon, January 2006

Mirabal 2013

Alejandro Mirabal, *The Excavation of the Nossa Senhora da Consolação (1608)*, Arqueonautas Worldwide SA, Lisbon, 2013

Mitsuru 1980

Mitsuru Sakamoto et al., *Namban Bijutsu to Yōjūga [Namban Art and Western-Dryle Painting]*, *Genshoku Nihon no Bijutsu [Japanese Art and Colour]*, vol. 20, Tokyo, 1970 (revised 1980)

Miyata Rodríguez 2008/1

Etsuko Miyata Rodríguez, ‘Chinese Ceramics Excavated from Northwest Spain (1)’, *The Oriental Ceramic Society of the Philippines Newsletter*, June 2008, pp. 8–10

Miyata Rodríguez 2008/2

Etsuko Miyata Rodríguez, ‘Chinese Ceramics Excavated from Northwest Spain (2)’, *The Oriental Ceramic Society of the Philippines Newsletter*, July 2008, pp. 6–8

Miyata Rodríguez 2009

Etsuko Miyata Rodríguez, ‘The Early Manila Galleon Trade: Merchant’s Networks and Markets in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth-Century Mexico’, in Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *Asia & Spanish America. Trans-Pacific & Cultural Exchange, 1500–1850. Papers from the 2006 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum*, Denver, 2009, pp. 37–57

Mola & Martínez Shaw 2003

Marina Alfonso Mola and Carlos Martínez Shaw (eds.), *Oriente en Palacio. Tesoros Asiáticos en las Colecciones Reales Españolas*, exhibition catalogue, Palacio Real de Madrid, Madrid, 2003

Moncó 2012

Beatriz Moncó, ‘The China of the Jesuits: Travels and Experiences of Diego de Pantoja and Adriano de las Cortes’, *Culture & History Digital Journal*, 1(2), 2012. Accessed 3/7/2014, http://dx.doi.org/10.3989/ chdj.m.101

Monnas 2008

Lisa Monnas, *Merchants, Princes and Painters: Silk Fabrics in Italian and Northern Paintings, 1300–1550*, New Haven, 2008

Monteiro 1999

Alexandre Monteiro, *O naufrágio da nau da Carreira da Índia Nossa Senhora da Luz*, Centro Nacional de arqueologia Náutica e Subaquática (CNANS-A), Horta, 1999

Monteiro 2003

Paulo Monteiro, *O naufrágio da Nossa Senhora da Luz, 1615, Faial, Açores (IV)*, The nautical archaeology of the Azores, 2003. World Wide Web, URL, http://nautarch.tamu.edu/shiplab/, nautical Archaeology Program, Texas A&M University

Moore 2000

James L. Moore, ‘Archaeological Testing Report and data Recovery Plan for Two Historic Spanish Sites Along U.S. 84/285 Between Santa Fe and Pojoaque, Santa Fe County, New Mexico’, *Archaeology Notes* 268, Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 2000

Morena 2005

Francesco Morena, *Dalle Indie orientali alla corte di Toscana – Collezioni di arte cinese e giapponese a Palazzo Pitti*, Florence, 2005

Morena 2012

Francesco Morena (ed.), *Di Linea e di Colore. Il Giappone, le sue arti e l’incontro con l’occidente – Line and Colour. Japanese Arts and the European Connection*, exhibition catalogue, Palazzo Pitti, Florence, 2012

Morga 1997

Antonio de Morga, *Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas*, Madrid, 1997

Morga 2009

Antonio de Morga, *The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China, at the close of the Sixteenth Century*, printed for the Hakluyt Society 1868, Bedford, Massachusetts, reprint 2009

Morse 2000

H. B. Morse, *Britain and the China Trade 1635–1842*, Vol. I, London and New York, reprint 2000

Mozzarelli, Oresko & Ventura 1992

Cesare Mozzarelli, Robert Oresko, and Leandro Ventura (eds.), *The Court of the Gonzaga in the Age of Mantegna: 1450–1550*, London/Mantua, March 1992

Munroe & Noble Richard 1986

Alexandra Munroe and Naomi Noble Richard (eds.), *The Burghley Porcelains: An Exhibition from the Burghley House Collection and based on the 1688 Inventory and 1690 Devonshire Schedule*, New York, 1986

Murase 2000

Miyeko Murase, *Bridge of Dreams. The Mary Griggs Burke Collection of Japanese Art*, New York, 2000

Murase 2003

Miyeko Murase (ed.), *Turning Point: Oribe and the Arts of Sixteenth-Century Japan*, exhibition catalogue, The Metropolitan Museum of Art New York, New Haven and London, 2003

Muséé des Beaux-Arts 1993

Muséé des Beaux-Arts, Les Objets d’art: guide des collections, Lyon and Paris, 1993

Muséé Cernuschi 1980

Muséé Cernuschi, *Namban ou de l’Européisme Japonais XVIe–XVIIe Siècles*, exhibition catalogue, Paris, 1980

Museo Naval 1999

Museo Naval, *Piezas Arquelógicas de la nao San Diego en el Museo Naval de Madrid*, Madrid, 1999

Muzzarelli 2009

Maria Giuseppina Muzzarelli, ‘Reconciling the privilege of a Few with the Common Good: Sumptuary laws in Medieval and Early Modern Europe’, *Journal of Medieval and Early Modern Studies*, Vol. 39, No. 3, Fall 2009, pp. 597–617

Nagashima 2009

Meiko Nagashima, ‘Japanese Lacquers Exported to Spanish America and Spain’, in Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *Asia & Spanish America. Trans-Pacific Artistic & Cultural Exchange, 1500–1850*, Papers from the 2006 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum, Denver, 2009, pp. 107–117

Namiko 2000

Namiko Takeuchi, ‘Two Examples of Japanese Lacquer Chairs’, in Michael Kühlen­thal (ed.), *East Asian and European Lacquer Techniques, Arbeitshefte des Bayerischen Landesamtes für Denkmalpflege*, 112, Munich, 2000, pp. 57–60

Naojiro 1966

Naojiro Murakami, *Don Rodrigo Nihon Kenbunroku; Bisukaino Kingintou Tanken Houkoku (Don Rodrigo de Vivero’s Relación del Japón; Sebastián Vizcaino’s Account of the Search for the Gold and Silver Islands)*, Ikokusousho, Yushodoschosten, 1966

National Museum of the Philippines 1993

National Museum of the Philippines, *Saga of the San Diego*, Philippines, 1993

Needham 1959

Joseph Needham, *Mathematics and the Sciences of the Heavens and Earth, vol. 3 in the series Science and Civilization in China*, Cambridge, 1959

Netherton & Owen-Crocker 2014

Robin Netherton and Gale R. Owen-Crocker (eds.), *Medieval Clothing and Textiles*, Woodbridge, 2014

Neumann 2001

Hermann Neumann, *The Munich Residence and Treasury*, Munich, 2001

Neves 1954

José Cassiano Neves, *Jardins e Palácio dos Marqueses de Fronteira*, second edition, Lisbon, 1954

Nichols 1841

John Gough Nichols, *The Unton Inventories: relating to Wadley and Faringdon, co. Berks., in the years 1596 and 1620, from the originals in the possession of Earl Ferrers. With a memoir of the family of Unton*, Reading, 1841

Nicholson 2003

Adam Nicholson, *God’s Secretaries: The Making of the King James Bible*, New York, 2003

Nogami, Ronquillo, Orogo,

Cuevas & Tanaka 2006

Takenori Nogami, Wilfredo P. Ronquillo, Alfredo B. Orogo, Nida T. Cuevas and Kazuhiko Tanaka, ‘Porcelains from Manila in Spanish Philippines’, *Departmental Bulletin Paper*, Kanazawa University, No. 28, 2006, pp. 29–60

Novoa 2012/1

James Nelson Novoa, ‘Unicorns and Bezoars in a Portuguese house in Rome. António de Fonseca’s Portuguese Inventories’, *Ágora. Estudos Clássicos em Debate* 14.1 (2012), pp. 91–111

Novoa 2012/2

James W. Nelson Novoa, ‘Saperi e gusti di un banchiere portoghese a Roma nel Rinascimento. L’inventario di António da Fonseca’, *Giornale di storia*, 10 (2012), pp. 1–19. www.giornaledistoria.net

O’Callaghan 1853–1858

Edmund B. O’Callaghan, *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*, Albany, 1853–1858

Okada 1973

J. Okada, *Namban Kgei*, Tokyo, 1973

Okamoto 1948

Y. Okamoto, ‘Kyūshū sankō keno shisetsu no zōtōhin’, in Y. Okamoto, *Momoyamajidai no Kirisutokyō Bunka*, Tokyo, 1948

Okamoto 1972

Y. Okamoto, *The Namban Art of Japan, The Heibonsha Survey of Japanese Art*, vol. 19, trans. R. K. Jones, New York and Tokyo, 1972

Oliveira 1991

Padre Nicolau de Oliveira, *Livro das Grandezas de Lisboa*, Lisbon, reprint 1991

Oliveira e Costa 1999

João Paulo Oliveira e Costa, ‘São Francisco de Xavier e o Japão’, in Tobu Museum of Art, St. *Francis Xavier – His Life and Times*, exhibition catalogue, Tokyo, 1999, pp. 37–39

Oman 1968

Charles Oman, *The Golden Age of Hispanic Silver 1400–1665*, London, 1968

O’Mailey, Bailey, Harris & Kennedy 1999

John W. O’Mailey, S.J. Gauvin Alexander Bailey, Steven J. Harris and T. Frank Kennedy (eds.), *The Jesuits: Cultures, Sciences, and the Arts, 1540–1773*, Toronto, 1999

Oriental Ceramic Society of the

Philippines 1993

Oriental Ceramic Society of the Philippines, *Chinese and South-East Asian White Wares Found in the Philippines*, Singapore, 1993

Osorio 2008

Alejandra B. Osorio, *Inventing Lima: Baroque Modernity in Peru’s South Sea Metropolis*, New York, 2008

Ostkamp 2003

Sebastiaan Ostkamp, ‘De introductie van porselein in de Nederlanden (The Introduction of porcelain in the Netherlands)’, *Vormen uit Vuur*, nr. 180/181, 2003/1–2, pp. 14–29

Ostkamp 2009

Sebastiaan Ostkamp, ‘Exportkeramiek uit Zhangzhou. Het zogenoemde ‘Swatow’ en andersoortige producten (Export ceramics from Zhangzhou. The so-called ‘Swatow’ porcelain and other products)’, *Vormen uit Vuur*, nr. 206/207, 2009/3–4, pp. 16–37

Ostkamp 2011

Sebastiaan Ostkamp, ‘Krekels, kikkens en een lang en voorspoedig leven. De boeddhistisch-taoïstische belevingswereld in de huiskamer van de vroegmoderne Republiek’, *Vormen uit Vuur*, 212/213, 2011, pp. 2–31

Ostkamp 2014

Sebastiaan Ostkamp, ‘The Dutch 17th-century porcelain trade from an archaeological perspective’, in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 53–85

Orso 1986

S.N. Orso, *Philip IV and the Decoration of the Alcázar of Madrid*, Princeton, 1986

Pacheco Ferreira 2008–2009

Maria João Pacheco Ferreira, ‘Entre a vivência religiosa cultural e académica. A presença de têxteis chineses nas festas do colégio de São Paulo de Goa em meados do século XVI’, *Revista de Faculdade de Letras – Ciências e Técnicas do Património*, Porto, Vol. VII–VIII, 2008–2009, pp. 191–202

Pacheco Ferreira 2011

Maria João Pacheco Ferreira, ‘Os Portugueses e o negócio da seda persa: A participação lusitana no comércio da seda no início do século XVII’, in Rui Manuel Loureiro and Vasco Resende (cord.), *Estudos sobre Don García de Silva y Figueroa e os seus “Cometarios” da embaixada à Pérsia (1614–1624)*, Vol. 4, CHAM, Lisbon, 2011, pp. 451–484

Pacheco Ferreira 2011

Maria João Pacheco Ferreira, *Os Têxteis Chineses em Portugal nas Opções Decorativas Sacras de Aparato (séculos XVI–XVIII)*, Vol. I, unpublished PhD Thesis, Universidade do Porto, 2011

Pacheco Ferreira 2012

Maria João Pacheco Ferreira, ‘Political Intentions of Chinese Textiles in Portuguese Sacred, Solemn, Celebratory Events of the 16th–18th Centuries’, in *Textiles and Politics: Textile Society of America 13th Biennial Symposium Proceedings*, Washington, D.C., 2012, pp. 1–9

Pacheco Ferreira 2013

Maria João Pacheco Ferreira, ‘Chinese Textiles for Portuguese Tastes’, in Amelia Peck (ed.), *Interwoven Globe. The Worldwide Textile Trade, 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 2013, pp. 46–55

Pagan 1982

John R. Pagan, ‘Dutch Maritime and Commercial Activity in Mid-Seventeenth Century Virginia’, *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 90, No. 4 (1982), pp. 485–501

Pais & Sousa 1996

Teresa Pais and Armândio de Sousa, *Quinta das Cruzes – Museu*, Madeira, 1996

Parry 1990

J.H. Parry, *The Spanish Seaborne Empire*, London, 1990

Parthesius 2010

Robert Parthesius, *Dutch Ships in Tropical Waters. The Development of the Dutch East India Company (VOC) Shipping Network in Asia 1595–1660*, Amsterdam, 2010

Pasinski 2004

Tony Pasinski, ‘Informe Sobre la Ceramica de Importacion: Siglos XVI al XVIII, Tomo I: Resumen del Estudio’, *Proyecto Arqueologico Ex-Convento de Santo Domingo, La Antigua Guatemala*, Guatemala, July 2004

Pasquinucci & Welski 2004

Marinella Pasquinucci and Timm Welski (eds.), *Close Encounters: Sea- and Riverborne Trade, Ports and Hinterlands, Ship Construction and Navigation in Antiquity, the Middle Ages and in Modern Time*, BAR International Series 1283, 2004

Patrimonio Nacional 2003

Patrimonio Nacional (ed.), *Oriente en Palacio: tesoros asiáticos en las collecciones reales españolas*, exhibition catalogue, Palacio Real de Madrid, 2003

Pavilhão de Santa Fé 1998

Pavilhão de Santa Fé, *Fons Vitae*, exhibition catalogue, 1998

Pearce & Martin 2002–2003

Jacqueline Pearce and Jean Martin, ‘Oriental Blue and White Porcelain Found at Archaeological Excavations in London: Research in Progress’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 67, 2002–2003, pp. 99–109

Pearson 2007

Michael N. Pearson, ‘Markets and Merchant Communities in the Indian Ocean: Locating the Portuguese’, in Francisco Bethencourt and Diogo Ramada Curto (eds.), *Portuguese Oceanic Expansion, 1400–1800*, New York, 2007, pp. 88–108

Peck 2005

Linda Levy Peck, *Consuming Splendour: Society and Culture in Seventeenth-Century England*, New York, 2005

Peck 2013

Amelia Peck (ed.), *Interwoven Globe. The Worldwide Textile Trade, 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 2013

Pekarik 1996

Andrew J. Pekarik, ‘Lacquer and Metalwork’, in Money L. Hickman (ed.), *Japan’s Golden Age: Momoyama*, exhibition catalogue, Dallas Museum of Art, New Haven and London, 1996, pp. 237–257

Pérez de Tudela & Jordan Gschwend 2001

Amudena Pérez de Tudela and Annemarie Jordan Gschwend, ‘Luxury Goods for Royal Collectors: Exotica, Princely Gifts and Rare Animals Exchanged Between the Iberian Courts and Central Europe in the Renaissance (1560–1612)’, in Helmut Trnek and Sabine Haag, *Exotica. Portugals Entdeckungen im Spiegel fürstlicher Kunst- und Wunderkammern der Renaissance*, exhibition catalogue, Kunsthistorischen Museum Wien, 2001, pp. 1–127

Pérez de Tudela 2007

Almudena Pérez de Tudela, ‘Ana de Austria (1549–1580) y su colección artística. Una aproximación’, *Portuguese Studies Review*, Vol. 13, 1–2, Fall-Winter 2005 (Publ. 2007), pp. 195–228

Pérez de Tudela 2008

Almudena Pérez de Tudela, ‘La educación artística y la configuración de la imagen del príncipe Felipe’, in José Martínez Millán and Maria Antonietta Visceglia (eds.), *La Monarquía de Felipe III: La Corte*, Vol. 3, Madrid, 2008, pp. 108–146

Pérez de Tudela 2011

Almudena Pérez de Tudela, ‘Making, Collecting, Displaying and Exchanging Objects: an Overview of Archival Sources Relating to the Infanta Isabel’s Personal Possessions (1566–1599)’, in Cordula Van Wyhe (ed.), *Isabella Clara Eugenia: Female Sovereignty at the Courts in Madrid and Brussels*, Madrid, 2011, pp. 60–87

Pétorin-Dumon 1997

Anne Pétorin-Dumon, ‘The Pirate and the Emperor: Power and the Law on the Seas, 1450–1850’, in James D. Tracy (ed.), *The Political Economy of Merchant Empires. State, Power and World Trade 1350–1750*, Cambridge, 1997, pp. 196–227

Phipps 2000

Elena Phipps, ‘*Tornesol*’: a Colonial synthesis of European and Andean textile traditions’, *Textile Society of America Symposium Proceedings*, 2000, pp. 221–230 pp. http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/tsaconf/834

Phipps 2013

Elena Phipps, ‘The Iberian Globe. Textile Traditions and Trade in Latin America’, in Amelia Peck (ed.), *Interwoven Globe. The Worldwide Textile Trade, 1500–1800*, exhibition catalogue, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 2013, pp. 28–45

Pierce 2010

Donna Pierce, ‘‘‘At the Ends of the Earth’’. Asian Trade Goods in Colonial New Mexico, 1598–1821’, in Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *At the Crossroads. The Arts of Spanish America & Early Global Trade 1492–1850. Papers from the 2010 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum*, Denver, 2010, pp. 155–182

Pierce & Otsuka 2009

Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *Asia & Spanish America. Trans-Pacific & Cultural Exchange, 1500–1850. Papers from the 2006 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum* Denver, 2009

Pierce & Otsuka 2010

Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *At the Crossroads. The Arts of Spanish America & Early Global Trade 1492–1850. Papers from the 2010 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum*, Denver, 2010

Pierson 2003

Stacey Pierson, *Percival David Foundation of Chinese Art. A Guide to the Collection*, London, 2003

Pierson 2004

Stacey Pierson, *Illustrated Catalogue of Underglaze Blue and Copper red Decorated Porcelains in the Percival David Foundation of Chinese Art*, London, 2004

Pierson 2007

Stacey Pierson, *Collectors, Collections and Museums: The Field of Chinese Ceramics in Britain, 1560–1960*, Oxford, 2007

Pierson 2007

Stacey Pierson (ed.), Transfer: the influence of China on World Ceramics, *Colloquies on Art & Archaeology in Asia No. 24*, 2007

Pinheiro 2005

Francisco V. Pinheiro, ‘Using a Comparative Graphic Method in the Analysis of the Evolution of the Macao Senate’, *Journal of Asian Architecture and Building Engineering*, vol. 4, No. 1, May 2005, pp. 69–76

Pinto 1962

Olga Pinto (ed.), *Viaggio di C. Federici e G. Balbi alle Indie Orientali*, Istituto poligrafico dello Stato, Rome, 1962

Pinto 2008

Pedro Pinto, ‘Um olhar sobre a decoração e o efémero no Oriente: a relação dos bens embarcados em Goa em 1559 para o Reino, o inventário dos bens do Vice-rei D. Martim Afonso de Castro, falecido em Malaca, em 1607, e a relação da entrada do Vice-rei Jerónimo de Azevedo em Goa, em 1612’, *Revista de Artes Decorativas*, No. 2, Porto, 2008, pp. 237–254

Pinto Coelho 2008

Inês Alexandra Duarte Pinto Coelho, *A Cerâmica Oriental da Carreira da Índia no contexto da Carga de uma Nau – A Presumível Nossa Senhora dos Mártires*, unpublished MA Thesis in Archaeology, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2008

Pinto de Matos 1996

Maria Antónia Pinto de Matos, *A Casa das Porcelanas. Cerâmica Chinesa da Casa-Museu Dr. Anastácio Gonçalves*, Lisbon, 1996

Pinto de Matos 1997

Maria Antónia Pinto de Matos, *Azul e Branco da China. Porcelana ao Tempo dos Descobrimentos. Coleção Amaral Cabral*, exhibition catalogue, Coleção Amaral Cabral, Lisbon, 1997

Pinto de Matos 1999

Maria Antónia Pinto de Matos, ‘Porcelana Chinesa. De presente region a produto commercial – Chinese Porcelain. From royal gifts to commercial products’ in João Rodrigues Calvão, *Caminhos da Porcelana. Dinastias Ming e Qing – The Porcelain Route. Ming and Qing Dynasties*, exhibition catalogue, Fundação Oriente, Lisbon, 1999, pp. 93–122

Pinto de Matos 2002-2003

Maria Antónia Pinto de Matos, ‘Chinese Porcelain in Portuguese Written Sources’, *Oriental Art*, vol. 48, no. 5, 2002–2003, pp. 36–40

Pinto de Matos 2011

Maria Antónia Pinto de Matos, *The RA Collection of Chinese Ceramics: A Collector’s Vision*, 3 Vols., London, 2011

Pinto de Matos & Salgado 2002

Maria Antónia Pinto de Matos and Mary Salgado, *Porcelana Chinesa da Fundação Carmona e Costa-Chinese Porcelain in The Carmona e Costa Foundation*, Lisbon, 2002

Plaud-Dilhuit 2014

Patricia Plaud-Dilhuit (dir.), *Territoires du japonisme*, Rennes, 2014

Polo 1938

Marco Polo, *The Description of the World*, translated and annotated by A. C. Moule and Paul Pelliot, London, 1938, Vol. 1

Pomper 2012

Linda Rosenfeld Pomper, ‘Early Chinese Porcelain Found in Panama’, in Robert Hunter (ed.), *Ceramics in America*, Hanover and London, 2012,pp. 30–38

Pomper, Legg & DePratter 2011

Linda R. Pomper, James Legg and Chester B. DePratter, ‘Chinese porcelain from the site of the Spanish settlement of Santa Elena, 1566–1587’, *Vormer uit Vuur*, 212/213, 1, 2011, pp. 32–41

Pope 1981

John Alexander Pope, *Chinese Porcelains from the Ardebil Shrine*, second edition, London, 1981

Portús Pérez 1993

Javier Portús Pérez, ‘‘‘Que están vertiendo claveles’’. Notas sobre el aprecio por la ceramic en el Siglo de Oro’, *Espacio, Tiempo y Forma*, serie VII, 6, 1993, pp. 255–274

Prak 2014

Maarten Prak, ‘The Dutch Golden Age: growth, innovation and consumption’, in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 9–15

Purchas 1905

Samuel Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Containing a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travels by Englishmen and Others*, Vol. 10, Cambridge, 1905

Queiroz & Manteigas 2008

Jorge Queiroz and Rita Manteigas (eds.), *Tavira, Patrimónios do Mar*, exhibition catalogue, Museu Municipal de Tavira, 2008

Quiroz Checa & Quiroz Checa 2000

Francisco Quiroz Checa and Gerardo Quiroz Checa (eds.), *Las ordenanzas de gremios de Lima (s. XVI-XVIII)*, Lima, 1986

Quilter 2011

Jeffrey Quilter, ‘Cultural Encounters at Magdalena de Cao in Early Colonial Period’, in Matthew Liebmann and Melissa S. Murphy (eds.), *Enduring Conquests: Rethinking the Archaeology of Resistance to Spanish Colonialism in the Americas*, Santa Fe, 2011, pp. 103–126

Quinn 1989

David B. Quinn, ‘Bermuda in the Age of Exploration and Settlement’, in Dr. J. C. Arnell (ed.), *Bermuda Journal of Archaeology and Maritime History*, Vol. 1, 1989, pp. 3–8

Quinsonas 1860

Emmanuel de Quinsonas, *Matériaux pour servir à l’histoire de Margerite d’Autriche, duchesse de Savoie, régente des Pays-Bas*, vol. 3, Paris 1860

Raeymaekers 2011

Dries Raeymaekers, ‘The “Gran Privado” of Archduke Albert. Rodrigo Niño y Lasso, Count of Añover (ca. 1560–1620)’, in René Vermeir, Maurits Ebben and Raymond Fagel (eds.), *Agentes e Identidades en Movimiento. España y los Países Bajos, siglos XVI–XVII*, Madrid, 2011, pp. 129–149

Raggio 1956

Olga Raggio, ‘The Lehman Collection of Italian Maiolica’, *The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin*, vol. 14, no. 8 (April, 1956), pp. 186–197

Redondo Cantera 2010

M. J. Redondo Cantera, ‘The inventories of Empress Isabella of Portugal’, in Fernando Checa Cremades (ed.), *Los Inventarios de Carlos V y la Familia Imperial*, 2010, Vol. 2, pp. 1279–1322

Redman & Boone 1979

Charles L. Redman and James L. Boone, ‘Qsar es-Seghir (Alcácer Ceguer): a 15th and 16th century Portuguese colony in North Africa’, *STVDIA*, no. 41–42, January/December, Lisbon, 1979, pp. 1–16

Rein ter Molen 1976

Johannes Rein ter Molen, *Zout op tafel: De geschiedenis van het zoutvat*, exhibition catalogue, Museum Boijmans Van Beuningen, Rotterdam, 1976

Riano 1890

Juan F. Riano, *The Industrial Arts of Spain*, London, 1890

Ribeiro 2006

Madalena Ribeiro, ‘The Christian Nobility of Kyūshū. A Perusal of Jesuit Sources’, *Bulletin of Portuguese/Japanese Studies*, vol. 13, December 2006, pp. 45–64

Ribeiro da Silva 1987

Francisco Ribeiro da Silva, ‘A Viajem de Filipe III a Portugal: itinerários e problemática’, in *Quinhentos/Oitocentos (Ensaíos de História)*, Facultade de Letras da Universidade do Porto, Porto, 1987, pp. 269–307

Ribeiro Romão Veliça Macahado 2013

Andreia Ribeiro Romão Veliça Macahado, *Conservação de Materiais Orgânicos Arqueológicos Subaquáticos (Conservation of Underwater Archaeological Organic Materials)*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Universidad Autónoma de Lisboa Luis de Camões, June 2013

Rinaldi 1989

Maura Rinaldi, *Kraak Porcelain. A Moment in the History of Trade*, London, 1989

Rinaldi 1992–1993

Maura Rinaldi, ‘The Ceramic Cargo of the Nuestra Señora de la Concepción’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 57, 1992–1993, pp. 95–96

Rinaldi 1990

Maura Rinaldi, ‘The Ceramic Cargo of the Concepción’, in William M. Mathers, Henry S. Parker III, PhD, and Kathleen A. Copus (eds.), *Archaeological Report. The Recovery Of The Manila Galleon Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, Sutton, 1990, pp. 397–470

Rinaldi 2003

Maura Rinaldi, ‘Dating Kraak porcelain’ in Kraak begeerlijk porselein uit China, *Vormen uit Vuur*, no. 180/181, 2003/1-2, pp. 31–41

Rinaldi 2012

Maura Rinaldi, ‘The Italian Connection – Florentine Traders in the East and the Medici Collection of the 16th and 17th Centuries’, Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 114–129

Rishel & Stratton-Pruitt 2006

Joseph J. Rishel and Suzanne Stratton-Pruitt (eds.), *The Arts in Latin America, 1492–1820*, New Haven, London and Philadelphia, 2006

Rivers, Faulkner & Pretzel 2011

Shayne Rivers, Rupert Faulkner and Boris Pretzel (eds.), *East Asian Lacquer. Material Culture, Science and Conservation*, London, 2011

Rodrigues Calvão 1999

João Rodrigues Calvão, *Caminhos da Porcelana. Dinastias Ming e Qing – The Porcelain Route. Ming and Qing Dynasties*, exhibition catalogue, Fundação Oriente, Lisbon, 1999

Roberts 2012

Martin Roberts, ‘The Punta Cana Pewter Wreck. A first look at a mid 16th Century cargo from the Caribbean’, *Journal of the Pewter Society*, Spring 2012, pp. 3–15

Roberts 2013

Martin Roberts, ‘The Punta Cana Pewter Wreck: Discursions on a Discovery’, *Journal of the Pewter Society*, Autumn 2013, pp. 14–31

Rodrigues Calvão 1999

João Rodrigues Calvão, *Caminhos da Porcelana. Dinastias Ming e Qing – The Porcelain Route. Ming and Qing Dynasties*, exhibition catalogue, Fundação Oriente, Lisbon, 1999

Roitman 2011

Jessica Vance Roitman, *The Same but Different?: Inter-cultural Trade and the Sephardim*, 1595–1640, Leiden and Boston, 2011

Romero 1949

Emilio Romero, *Historia económica del Perú*, Buenos Aires, 1949, Vol. I

Romero 2006

L. A. Romero, *La cerámica de importación de Santo Domingo, Antigua Guatemala*, Paper presented at the XX Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas, Guatemala, 2006

Romero de Solís 2001

José Miguel Romero de Solís, *Andariegos y Pobladores. Nueva España y Nueva Galicia (Siglo XVI)*, Archivo Histórico del Municipio de Colima, Zamora, 2001

Romero de Solís 2007

José Miguel Romero de Solís, *Conquistas e instituciones de gobierno en Colima de la Nueva España (1523–1600)*, Archivo Histórico del Municipio de Colima, Colima y Zamora, 2007

Rossabi 1997

Morris Rossabi, ‘The Silk Trade in China and Central Asia’, in James C.Y. Watt and Anne E. Wardwell, *When Silk Was Gold. Central Asian and Chinese Textiles*, exhibition catalogue, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1997, pp. 7–19

Rosser-Owen 2010

M. Rosser-Owen, *Islamic Arts of Spain*, London, 2010

Royal Society of Antiquaries 1869

Royal Society of Antiquaries, *Archaeologia: or Miscellaneous Tracts Relating to Antiquity*, Society of Antiquaries of London, Vol. XLII, London, 1869

Rublack 2010

Ulinka Rublack, *Dressing up: Cultural Identity in Renaissance Europe*, Oxford, 2010

Russell 2007

Matthew A. Russell, ‘The Tamál-Huye Archaeological Project: Cross-Cultural Encounters in Sixteenth-Century Northern California’, *Society for California Archaeology Newsletter*, vol. 41, Number 2, June 2007

Russell 2011

Matthew A. Russell, *Encounters at tamál-húye: An Archaeology of Intercultural Engagement in Sixteenth-Century Northern California*, PhD Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 2011

Russell-Wood

A.J.R. Russell-Wood, ‘Patterns of Settlement in the Portuguese Empire, 1400–1800’, in Francisco Bethencourt and Diogo Ramada Curto (eds.), *Portuguese Oceanic Expansion, 1400–1800*, New York, 2007, pp. 161–197

Sabrosa 2003

Armando J.G. Sabrosa, *De Macau a Lisboa – Na Rota das Porcelanas Ming*, research project, Instituto Cultural da Ream, Lisbon, 2003

Sainsbury 1864

W. Noel Sainsbury (ed.), Calendar of Estate Papers, Colonial Series. East India, China and Japan, Volume 2, 1513–1616, Her Majesty’s Stationery Office, London, 1864 http://www.british-history.ac.uk/cal-state-papers/colonial/east-indies-china-japan/vol2/pp301–313

Sakai City Museum 1983

Sakai City Museum, *Namban-Shikki – Cultural Exchange between East and West through Lacquer Craft*, exhibition catalogue, Osaka, 1983

Salisbury 1864

W. Noel Salisbury (ed.), *Calendar of State Papers Colonial, East Indies, China and Japan*, Volume 2: 1513–1616, Her Majesty’s Stationery Office, London, 1864 http://www.british-history.ac.uk/cal-state-papers/colonial/east-indies-china-japan/vol2/p142

Salomon 1988

Frank Salomon, ‘Indian Women of Early Colonial Quito as Seen Through Their Testaments’, *The Americas* 44, no. 3 (January 1988),pp. 325–341

Sanabrais 2009

Sofia Sanabrais, ‘The Biombo or Folding Screen in Colonial Mexico’ in Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *Asia & Spanish America. Trans-Pacific & Cultural Exchange, 1500–1850. Papers from the 2006 Mayer Center Symposium at the Denver Art Museum* Denver, 2009, pp. 69–106

Sánchez 1998

José María Sánchez, ‘La Cerámica Exportada a América en el Siglo XVI a Través de la Documentación del archive General de Indias (II). Ajuares Domésticos y Cerámica Cultural y Laboral’, *Laboratorio de Arte*, 11 (1998), pp. 121–133

Sande 1576

Francisco de Sande, *Relation of the Filipinas Islands*, Manila, June 7, 1576

Santa Anna 1657

Father Belchior de Santa Anna, *Chronica de Carmelitas Descalços, Particvlar do Reyno de Portugal e Provincia e Sam Felipe*, Lisbon, 1657

Santamaria 1966

Alberto Santamaria, ‘The Chinese Parian (El Parian de los Sangleyes)’, in Alonso Felix Jr. (ed.), *The Chinese in the Philippines 1570–1770*, Vol. I, Manila, 1966, pp. 67–118

Santos 2002

Paulo César Santos, ‘As porcelanas da China no velho mosteiro de Santa Clara-a-Velha de Coimbra’, *Oriente*, no. 3, August 2002, pp. 53–59

Santos 2003–2004

Paulo César Santos, ‘The Chinese Porcelain of Santa Clara-a-Velha, Coimbra: Fragments of a Collection’, *Oriental Art*, vol. XLIX, no. 3 (2003/2004), pp. 24–31

Santos Alves 2007

Jorge M. dos Santos Alves (ed.), *Macau – O Primeiro Século de um Porto Internacional. The First Century of An International Port*, exhibition catalogue, Centro Científico e Cultural de Macau, I.P., 2007

Sargent 2002

William R. Sargent, ‘Two Hundred Years of Collecting Chinese and Japanese Export Porcelain: The Collections of the Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, Massachusetts’, *The International Asian Art Fair*, March 22–6, New York, 2002

Sargent 2010

William R. Sargent, ‘Porcelains with the Arms of the Order of Saint Augustine: For New Spain? A Theory’, in Donna Pierce and Ronald Otsuka (eds.), *At the Crossroads. The Arts of Spanish America & Early Global Trade, 1492–1850*, Denver, 2010, pp. 53–66

Sardina Mimoso 1620

Father Juan Sardina Mimoso, *Relacion de la Real Tragicomedia con que los padres de la Compania de Iesvs en su Colegio de S. Anton de Lisboa recibieron a la magestad Catolica de Felipe II.de Portugal, y de su entrada en este Reino, cō lo que se hizo en las Villas, y Ciudades en que entrò*. Lisboa: Of. De Iorge Rodriguez, 1620

Sassoon 1975
Caroline Sassoon, *Chinese Porcelain in Fort Jesus*, Mombasa, 1975

Satow 1697
Ernest M. Satow (ed.), *The Voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan, 1613*, London, 1697

Scheurleer 1969
T.H. Lunsingh Scheurleer, ‘De woonvertrekken in Amalia’s Huis in het Bosch’, *Oud Holland*, vol. 84, 1969, pp. 29–66

Scheurleer 1974
D.F. Lunsingh Scheurleer, *Chinese Export Porcelain-Chine de Commande*, London, 1974

Scheurleer 1980
D.F Lunsingh Scheurleer, *Chinesisches und Japanisches Porzellan in Europäischen Fassungen*, Braunschweig, 1980

Scheurleer, Fock & Van Dissel 1986–1992
Th. H. Lunsingh Scheurleer, C. W. Fock and A. J. van Dissel, *Het Rapenburg; geschiedenis van een Leidse gracht*, Leiden, 1986–1992., Part IIIa.

Scholes 1930
France V. Scholes, ‘The Supply Service of the New Mexico Missions in the Seventeenth Century’, in Francis Lansing B. Bloom (ed.), *New Mexico Historical Review*, Vol. V, No. 1 (January 1930), pp. 96–113

Schrader 2013
Stephanie Schrader (ed.), *Looking East. Ruben’s Encounter with Asia*, Los Angeles, 2013

Schurz 1917
William Lytle Schurz, ‘The Manila Galleon and California’, *The Southwestern Historical Quarterly*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (October, 1917), pp. 107–126

Schurz 1918
William Lytle Schurz, ‘Mexico, Peru and the Manila Galleon’, *The Hispanic American Historical Review*, Vol. 1, No. 4 (Nov., 1918), pp. 389–402

Schurz 1959
William Lytle Schurz, *The Manila Galleon*, New York, 1959

Scott 1993
Philippa Scott, *The Book of Silk*, London, 1993

Scott and Kerr 1994
Rosemary Scott and Rose Kerr, *Ceramic Evolution in the Middle Ming Period*, Singapore, 1994

Seed 2001
Patricia Seed, *American Pentimento: The Invention of Indians and the Pursuit of Riches*, Minneapolis, 2001

Seikado Bunko Art Museum 1997
Seikado Bunko Art Museum, *Swatow Wares from the Seikado Collection*, Tokyo, 1997

Seipel 2000
Wilfried Seipel (ed.), *Exotica. Portugals Entdeckungen im Spiegel fürstlicher Kunst- und Wunderkammern der Renaissance*, Vienna, 2000

Semedo 1655
Alvaro Semedo, *The History of that Great and Renowned Monarchy of China: Wherein All the Particular Provinces Are Accurately Described, as also the Dispositions, Manners, Learning, Lawes, Militia, Government, and Religion of the People, Together with the Traffick and Commodities of that Countrey*, London, 1655

Sezon Museum of Art and Shizuoka Prefecture Museum of Art 1993
Sezon Museum of Art and Shizuoka Prefecture Museum of Art (eds.), *Via Orientalis - Portugaru to Namban Bunka ten* (Via Orientalis – Exhibition of Portuguese and Namban Culture), Tokyo, 1993

Shangraw & Von der Porten 1981
Clarence Shangraw and Edward Von der Porten, *The Drake and Cermeño Expeditions’ Chinese Porcelains at Drake’s Bay, California, 1579 and 1595*, Santa Rosa and Palo Alto, 1981

Sheaf & Kilburn 1988
Colin Sheaf and Richard Kilburn, *The Hatcher Porcelain Cargoes. The Complete Record*, Oxford, 1988

Shifan, Minghan & Lam 2002
Peng Shifan, Peng Minghan, Peter Y. K. Lam, et. al., *Yuan and Ming Blue and White Ware from Jiangxi*, exhibition catalogue, Jiangxi Provincial Museum and the Art Museum, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2002

Shôno-Sládek 1994
Masako Shôno-Sládek, *The Splendour of Urushi. The Lacquer Art Collection at the Museum of East Asian Art*, Cologne, 1994

Shulsky 1995
Linda Rosenfeld Shulsky, ‘The “Fountain” Ewers: An Explanation for the Motif’, *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities*, Stockholm, vol. 67, 1995, pp. 51–78

Shulsky 1998
Linda R. Shulsky, ‘Philip II of Spain as Porcelain Collector’, *Oriental Art*, vol. 44, no. 2, 1998, pp. 51–54

Shulsky 1998–1999
Linda S. Shulsky, ‘Chinese Porcelain in Spanish Colonial Sites in the Southern Part of North America and the Caribbean’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 63, 1998–1999, pp. 83–98

Shulsky 2001
Linda R. Shulsky, ‘A Chinese Porcelain Bowl found in Concepción de la Vega’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. XLVII, no. 2 (2001), pp. 61–65

Shulsky 2002
Linda Shulsky, ‘A Note on a Possible Spanish-Chinese Connection’, *Oriental Art*, Vol. XLVIII, No. 1 (2002), pp. 23–24

Silva Nascimento 1950
J. F. da Silva Nascimento, *Leitos e Camilhas Portugueses. Subsídios para o seu estudo*, Lisbon, 1950

Silva Rego 1958
Father A. Silva Rego, *Documentação para a História das Missões do Padroado Português no Oriente*, Vol. 12, Lisbon, 1958

Simcox 2010
Jacqueline Simcox, ‘Chinese Textiles’, exhibition catalogue, London 2010

Simón Palmer 1982
María del Carmen Simón Palmer, *Alimentación y sus Circunstancias en el Real Alcázar de Madrid*, Madrid, 1982

Sjostrand & Lok Lok bt. Syed Idrus 2007
Sten Sjostrand and Sharipah Lok Lok bt. Syed Idrus, *The Wanli Shipwreck and its Ceramic Cargo*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2007

Slack Jr. 2009
Edward R. Slack Jr., ‘The Chinos in New Spain: A Corrective Lens for a Distorted Image’, *Journal of World History*, Vol. 20, No. 1 (March 2009), pp. 35–67

Slack 2010
Edward R. Slack, ‘Sinifying New Spain: Cathay’s Influence on Colonial Mexico via the Nao de China’, in Walton Look and Tan Chee-Beng (eds.), *The Chinese in Latin America and the Caribbean*, Leiden and Boston, 2010, pp. 7–34

Slack 2012
Edward R. Slack, ‘Orientalizing New Spain: Perspectives on Asian Influence in Colonial Mexico’, *México y la Cuenca del Pacífico*, Año 15, núm. 43, enero –abril 2012, pp. 97–127

Smith 1986
Andrew B. Smith, ‘Excavations at Plettenberg Bay, South Africa of the camp-site of the survivors of the wreck of the São Gonçalo, 1630’, *The International Journal of Nautical Archaeology and Underwater Exploration*, 15.1, (1986), pp. 53–59

Snow 2005
Cordelia Thomas Snow, ‘Objects Supporting Ideas: A Study of Archaeological Majolica and Polite Behaviour in New Mexico, 1598–1846’, *The Archaeological Society of New Mexico*, No. 31, 2005, pp. 187–197

Snow 2009
David H. Snow, ‘Ceramics from LA 20,000: A 17th century *estancia* Near Santa Fe’, *Pottery Southwest*, Vol. 28, No. 2, July 2009, pp. 12–18

Somers Cocks 1989
Anna Somers Cocks, ‘The non-functional use of ceramics in the English Country-house during the eighteenth century’, in Gervase Jackson-Stops, et. al. (eds.), *The Fashioning and Functioning of the British Country House*, Studies in the History of Art, 25, Washington, D.C., 1989, pp. 195–215

Sloos 1898
Dirk Abraham Sloos, *De Nederlanders in de Philippijnsche wateren voor 1626* [The Dutch in Philippine Waters before 1626], Amsterdam, 1898

Smith 1994
J. C. Smith, *German Sculpture of the Later Renaissance, c. 1520–1580: Art in an Age of Uncertainty*, Princeton, 1994

Soares 1988
Anthony Xavier Soares, *Portuguese Vocables in Asiatic Languages From the Portuguese Original of M. S. R. Dalgado, Translated into English with Notes, Additions and Comments*, New Delhi and Madras, 1988

Soares da Cunha
Mafalda Soares da Cunha (ed.), *Os Construtores do Oriente Português*, exhibition catalogue, Comissão Nacional para as Comemorações dos Descobrimentos Portugueses, Porto, 1998

Sousa 1948
Antontio Caetano de Sousa, *História Genealógica da Casa Real Portuguesa*, vol. III, Coimbra, 1948

Sousa 1984
F. Luís de Sousa, *A vida de D. Frei Bartolomeu dos Mártires*, Lisbon, 1984

Sousa 1985
Teotónio R. de Souza (ed.), *Indo-Portuguese History: Old Issues, New Questions*, New Delhi, 1985

Souza 1986
George Bryan Souza, *The Survival of Empire: Portuguese Trade and Society in China and the South China Sea, 1630–1754*, Cambridge, 1986

Spate 2004
O. H. K. Spate, *The Spanish Lake, The Pacific since Magellan*, Volume I, Canberra, 2004

Spriggs 1964–1966
A. I. Spriggs, ‘Oriental Porcelain in Western Paintings 1450–1700’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, vol. 36, 1964–1966, pp. 73–87

St. Thecla 2002
Father Adriano di St. Thecla, *Opusculum de Sectis apud Sinenses et Tunkinenses. A Small Treatise on the Sects among the Chinese and Tokinese. A Study of Religion in China and North Vietnam in the Eighteenth Century*, Ithaca, 2002

Staelen 2007
Carolien de Staelen, *Spulletjes en hun betekenis in een commerciële metropool. Antwerpenaren en hun materiële cultuur in de zestiende eeuw*, unpublished PhD Thesis, University of Antwerp, Antwerp, 2007

Starkey 1998
David Starkey (ed.), *The Inventory of King Henry VIII: The Transcript*, vol. I, London, 1998

Standen 1985
Edith Appleton Standen, *European Post-Medieval Tapestries and Related Hangings in The Metropolitan Museum of Art*, New York, 1985

Stauton & Major 2010
George Stauton and Richard Henry Major (eds.), *History of the Great and mighty Kingdome of China and the Situation thereof Compiled by the Padre Juan González de Mendoza and now reprinted from the early translation of R. Parke*, London, Vol. 1, reprint 2010

Steensgaard 1974
Niels Steensgaard, *The Asian Trade Revolution of the Seventeenth Century*, Chicago, 1974

Steensgaard 1985
Niels Steensgaard, ‘The Return Cargoes of the Carreira in the 16th and Early 17th Century’, in Teotónio R. de Souza (ed.), *Indo-Portuguese History: Old Issues, New Questions*, New Delhi, 1985, pp. 13–31

Steer 1951
Francis W. Steer, ‘The Inventory of Arthur Coke of Bramfield, 1629’, in *Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology*, Vol. XXV, Part 3 (1951), pp. 264–287

Steer 1953
Francis W. Steer (ed.), ‘The Inventory of Anne, Viscountess Dorchester, 1638/1639’, *Notes and Queries*, Vol. 198, March 1953, pp. 4–6, 133–158, 379–387, 414–417, 469–473

Stemm, Gerth, Flow, Guerra-Librero & Kingsley 2013
Greg Stemm, Ellen Gerth, Jenette Flow, Claudio Lozano Guerra-Librero and Sean Kingsley, ‘The Deep-Sea Tortugas Shipwreck, Florida: A Spanish-Operated Navio of the 1622 Tierra Firme Fleet. Part 2, the Artifacts’, *Odyssey Papers* 27, Odyssey Marine Exploration, 2013, pp. 1–37

Sténuît 2001
Robert Sténuît, ‘Les Porcelaines du Witte Leeuw’ in ‘Céramiques du fond des mers Les nouvelles découvertes’, *Tacoi*, No. 2, December 2001, pp. 27–34

Storch 2006
Tanya Storch (ed.), *Religions and Missionaries around the Pacific, 1500–1900, The Pacific World. Lands, Peoples and History of the Pacific, 1500–1900*, Vol. 17, Burlington, VT, 2006

Strasser 2012
Gerhard F. Strasser, ‘The Impact on the European Humanities of Early Reports from Catholic Missionaries from China, Tibet and Japan between 1600 and 1700’, in Rens Bod, Jaap Maat and Thijs Weststeijn, *The Making of the Humanities, Vol II: From Early Modern to Modern Disciplines*, Amsterdam, 2012, pp. 185–208

Straube 2001
Beverly Straube, ‘European Ceramics in the New World: The Jamestown Example’, in Robert Hunter (ed.), *Ceramics in America*, Hanover and London, 2001, pp. 47–71

Ströber 2013
Eva Ströber, *Ming Porcelain for a Globalised Trade*, Stuttgart, 2013

Ströber 2009
Eva Ströber, ‘Het verhaal van een kreeftenkannetje’, *Vormen uit Vuur*, 206/207, 2009, pp. 48–55
Studnicki-Gizbert 2000
Daviken Studnicki-Gizbert, ‘From Agents to Consulado: Commercial Networks in Colonial Mexico, 1520–1590 and Beyond’, *Anuario de Estudios Americanos*, vol. 57, no. 1 (2000), pp. 41–68
Subrahmanyan 1993
Sanjay Subrahmanyan, *The Portuguese Empire in Asia 1500–1700*, New York, 1993

Subrahmanyan & Thomaz 1997
Sanjay Subrahmanyan and Luís Filipe F. R. Thomaz, ‘Evolution of Empire: The Portuguese in the Indian Ocean During the Sixteenth Century’, in James D. Tracy (ed.), *The Political Economy of Merchant Empires. State, Power and World Trade 1350–1750*, paperback edition, 1997, pp. 298–331

Suchomel & Sucomelová 2002
Filip Suchomel and Marcela Sucomelová, *A Surface Created for Decoration. Japanese Lacquer Art from the 16th to the 19th Centuries*, exhibition catalogue, National Gallery in Prague, Prague, 2002

Suebsman 2015
Daniel Suebsman, ‘Porzellan au seiner Nordeutschen Privatsammlung’, in Annete Kanzenbach and Daniel Suebsman (eds.), *Made in China. Porzellan und Teekultur im Nordwesten im 18. Jahrhundert. Ein Kapitel Handelsgeschichte*, exhibition catalogue, Ostfriesisches Landesmuseum, Emden, 2015, pp. 93–169

Sugden 2006
John Sugden, *Sir Francis Drake*, London, 2006

Swann 2001
Marjorie Swann, *Curiosities and Texts: The Culture of Collecting in Early Modern England*, Philadelphia, 2001

Tan 2007
Rita C. Tan, *Zhangzhou Ware Found in the Philippines. “Swatow” Export Ceramics from Fujian 16th–17th Century*, Singapore, 2007

Tan 2007
Rita C. Tan, ‘Zhangzhou Ware. Chinese Export Ceramics for the Market in Asia in the 16th–17th Century, in Pei-kai Cheng (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 150–170
Teixeira & Bettencourt 2012
André Teixeira and José António Bettencourt (eds.), *Velhos e Novos Mundos. Estudos de Arqueologia Moderna – Old and New Worlds. Studies on Early Modern Archaeology*, Vol. 2, Lisbon, 2012

Temple 1925
Richard Carnac Temple (ed.), *The Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia, 1608–1667*, 5 Vols., Cambridge, 1907–1936

Thomas & Duerloo 1998
Werner Thomas and Luc Duerloo (eds.), *Albert & Isabella 1598–1621*, Essays, Turnhout, 1998

Thompson 1883
Edward Maunde Thompson (ed.), *Diary of Richard Cocks, Cape-Merchant in the English Factory in Japan, 1615–1622: with correspondence*, 2 vols., London, 1883

Thompson 1958
J. Eric S. Thompson (ed.), *Thomas Gage’s Travels in the New World*, Oklahoma, 1958

Thurnbull 1998
Stephen Thurnbull, *The Kakure Kirishitan of Japan: A Study of Their Development, Beliefs and Rituals to the Present Day*, Richmond, 1998

Tobu Museum of Art 1999
Tobu Museum of Art, *St. Francis Xavier – His Life and Times*, exhibition catalogue, Tokyo, 1999

Tokyo National Museum 1965
Tokyo National Museum, *Chinese Ceramics*, Tokyo, 1965

Tracy 1997
James D. Tracy (ed.), *The Political Economy of Merchant Empires. State, Power and World Trade 1350–1750*, New York, 1997

Tradescant 1656
John Tradescant, *Musaeum Tradescantianum: or, A Collection of rarities Preserved At South-Lambeth neer London, printed by John Grismold, and are to be sold by Nathanael Brooke*, London, 1656

Tremayne 1908
Eleanor E. Tremayne, *The First Governess of The Netherlands, Margaret of Austria*, New York, 1908

Trigg 2003
Heather B. Trigg, ‘The Ties that Blind: Economic and Social Interactions in Early-Colonial New Mexico, A.D. 1598–1680’, *Historical Archaeology*, Vol. 37, No. 2 (2003), pp. 65–84

Trigg 2005
Heather B. Trigg, *From Household to Empire. Society and Economy in Early Colonial New Mexico*, Tucson, 2005

Trinidad 2012
Ana Rita Trindade, *Convento de Santana de Leiria: História, Vivências e Cultura Material (Cerâmicas dos Séculos XVI a XVIII)*, unpublished MA dissertation, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2012

Tripati, Gaur & Sundaresh 2006
Sila Tripati, A. S. Gaur and Sundaresh, ‘Exploration of a portuguese shipwreck in Goa waters, western coast of India’, *Bulletin of Australasian Institute for Maritime Archaeology*, 30 (2006), pp. 1–16

Trnek 2001
Helmut Trnek, ‘Exotica in the Kunstkammers of the Habsburgs. Their Inventories and Collections’, in Helmut Trnek and Nuno Vassallo e Silva (eds.), *Exotica. The Portuguese Discoveries and the Renaissance Kunstkammer*, Lisbon and Vienna, 2001, pp. 39–67

Trnek & Haag 2001
Helmut Trnek and Sabine Haag (eds.), *Exotica. Portugals Entdeckungen im Spiegel fürstlicher Kunst- und Wunderkammern der Renaissance*, exhibition catalogue, Kunsthistorischen Museum Wien, 2001

Trnek & Vassallo e Silva 2001
Helmut Trnek and Nuno Vassallo e Silva (eds.), *Exotica. The Portuguese Discoveries and the Renaissance Kunstkammer*, Lisbon and Vienna, 2001

Tschopik 1950
Harry Tschopik, ‘An Andrean Ceramic Tradition in Historical Perspective’, *American Antiquity*, vol. 15, 1950, pp. 196–218

Tuck 1993
James A. Tuck, ‘Archaeology at Ferryland, Newfoundland’, *Newfoundland Studies* 9, 2 (1993), pp. 294–310

Tucker 2011
Teddy Tucker, *Treasure! A Diver’s Life*, Hamilton, 2011

Turnbull & Shepherd 2001
Jill Turnbull and Alexander Shepherd, *The Scottish Glassmaking Industry, 1610–1750: The Serve the Whole Nation with Glass*, Edinburgh, 2001

Twitchett & Mote 1998
Denis Twitchett and Frederick W. Mote (eds.), *The Cambridge History of China, The Ming Dynasty, 1398–1648*, Volume 8, Part 2, Cambridge, 1998

Ulrichs 2005
Friederike Ulrichs, *Die ostasiatische Porzellansammlung der Wittelsbacher in der Residenz München*, Munich, 2005

Unrquizar Herrera 2007
Antonio Unrquizar Herrera, *Coleccionismo y nobleza. Siglos de distincion social en la Andalucia de Renacimiento*, Madrid, 2007

Vainker 2004
Shelagh Vainker, *Chinese Silk. A Cultural History*, London, 2004

Valdovinos 1997
J. M. Cruz Valdovinos, *Plateria europea en España*, 1300–1700, Madrid, 1997

Valente 2007
Paulo Valente, ‘Cofre’, in Artur Goulart de Melo Borges (coord.), *Arte Sacra na concelho de Arraiolos: Inventário Artístico da Arquidiocese de Évora. Évora*, Fundação Eugénio de Almeida, 2007, pp. 84–85

Van Baerle 1638
Kasper Van Baerle, *Marie de Médicis, entrant dans Amsterdam: ou, Histoire de la reception faicte à la reyne mere du roy très-chrestien, par les bourgmaistres & bourgeoisie de la ville d’Amsterdam*, Amsterdam, 1638

Van Campen 2002
Jan van Campen, ‘Kraakporselein ‘tot oogen lust en pronkery’’, *Keramika*, Jaargang 14, nummer 2, zomer 2002, pp. 24–30

Van Campen 2014
Jan van Campen, ‘Chinese and Japanese porcelain in the interior’, in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 191–212

Van Campen & Eliëns 2014
Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014

Van Campen & Fitski 2013
Jan van Campen and Menno Fitski, ‘Nieuwe Aanwinst: De Mazarin Kist in het Rijksmuseum’, *Aziatische Kunst*, Jargang 43, Nr. 3/4, October 2013, pp. 81–84

Van der Pijl-Ketel 1982
C.L. van der Pijl-Ketel (ed.), *The Ceramic Load of the ‘Witte Leeuw’*, Amsterdam, 1982

Van der Pijl-Ketel 2002–2003
Christine van der Pijl-Ketel, ‘Kraak Type Porcelain and other Ceramic Wares Recovered from the Dutch East Indiaman the “Witte Leeuw”, Sunk in 1613’, *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 67, 2002–2003, pp. 91–98

Van der Pijl-Ketel 2003
Christine van der Pijl-Ketel, ‘De ceramiek uit de Oost-Indië-vaarder de Witte Leeuw’ [The Ceramics from the East-Indiaman the ‘Witte Leeuw’], *Vormen uit Vuur*, Nr. 180/181, 2003/1–2, pp. 42–48

Van der Pijl-Ketel 2008
Christine van der Pijl-Ketel, ‘Kraak porcelain ware salvaged from shipwrecks of the Dutch east India Company (VOC), in Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Kraak Porcelain: The Rise of Global Trade in the Late 16th and Early 17th Centuries*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2008, pp. 65–76

Van der Ploeg & Vermeeren 1997
Peter van der Ploeg and Carola Vermeeren (eds.), *Princely Patrons. The Collection of Frederick Henry of Orange and Amalia of Solms in The Hague*, Zwolle, 1997

Van Dillen 1929
J. G. Van Dillen (ed.), *Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van het bedrijfsleven en het gildewezen van Amsterdam 1512–1672*, Vol. 1, The Hague, 1929

Van Dillen 1958
J. G. Van Dillen, *Het oudste aandeelhoudersregister van der Kamer Amsterdam der Oost-Indische Compagnie*, The Hague, 1958
Van Hoord 1982
W. J. van Hoord (ed.), *Observantenklooster Amersfoort*, Ameersfort, 1982

Van Kessel 1892
Theodorus van Kessel, *Adam van Vianen: modelles artificiels de divers vaisseaux d’argent, et autres oeuvres capricieuses*, The Hague, 1892

Van Linschoten 1598
John Huigen van Lischoten, His discours of voyages into ye Easte West Indies: deuided into foure bookes, London, 1598

Van Veen 2001Ernst van Veen, ‘VOC Strategies in the Far East (1605–1640)’, *Bulletin of Portuguese/ Japanese Studies*, vol. 3, December 2001, pp. 85–105

Van Wyhe 2011Cordula Van Wyhe (ed.), *Isabella Clara Eugenia: Female Sovereignty at the Courts in Madrid and Brussels*, Madrid, 2011

Varela Gomes & Varela Gomes 1995Mario Varela Gomes and Rosa Varela Gomes, ‘Cerâmicas, dos séculos XV a XVII da Traça Cristóvão Colombo no Funchal’, *Actas das 2.as Jornadas de Cerâmica Medieval e Pós-Medieval*, 1995, pp. 315–348

Varela Gomes & Varela Gomes 1996Mário Varela Gomes and Rosa Varela Gomes, ‘Cerâmicas Vidriadas e Esmaltadas, dos Séculos XVI, do Poço-Cisterna de Silves’, *Xelb*, vol. 3 (1996), pp. 194–200

Varela Gomes & Varela Gomes 2007Mário Varela Gomes and Rosa Varela Gomes, ‘Escavações Arqueológicas no Convento de Santana, en Lisboa. Resultados Preliminares’, *Olisipo. Boletim do Grupo “Amigos de Lisboa”*, II Série, No. 27, July/September 2007, pp. 75–92

Varela Gomes, Varela Gomes, Almeida, Boavida, Neves, Hamilton & Santos 2013Rosa Varela Gomes, Mário Varela Gomes, Mariana Almeida, Carlos Boavida, Dário Neves, Kierstin Hamilton and Carolina Santos, ‘Convento de Santana (Lisboa). Estudo Preliminar do Espólio da Fossa 7’, *Arqueologia em Portugal. 150 anos*, Associação dos Arqueólogos Portugueses, Lisbon, 2013, pp. 1057–1065

Varela Santos 2008A. Varela Santos (ed.), *Portugal na Porcelana da China. 500 Anos de Comércio / Portugal in Porcelain from China. 500 Years of Trade*, Lisbon, 2007

Vasconcelos e Sousa 2012Gonçalo de Vasconcelos e Sousa (ed.), *O Luxo na região do Porto ao tempo de Filipe II de Portugal (1610)*, Oporto, 2012

Vassallo e Silva 1993Nuno Vassallo e Silva (ed.), *No Caminho do Japão. Arte Oriental nas Coleções da Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa*, exhibition catalogue, Lisbon, 1993

Vassallo e Silva 2012Nuno Vassallo e Silva, *Ourivesaria Portuguesa de Aparato Séculos XV e XVI – 15th and 16th Century Portuguese Ceremonial Silver*, Lisbon, 2012

Veenendaal 1985Jan Veenendaal, *Furniture from Indonesia, Shri Lanka and India during the Dutch Period*, Delft, 1985

Veenendaal 2001Jan Veenendaal, ‘Furniture in Batavia’, in Titus Eliëns (ed.), *Domestic Interiors at the Cape and in Batavia 1602–1795*, Zwolle, 2002, pp. 23–45

Vermeir, Ebben & Fagel 2011René Vermeir, Maurits Ebben and Raymond Fagel (eds.), *Agentes e Identidades en Movimiento. España y los Países Bajos, siglos XVI–XVII*, Madrid, 2011

Veth & Muller 1918J. Veth and Samuel Muller, *Albrecht Dürers Niederländische Reise*, vol. 2, Berlin and Utrecht, 1918

Viallé 1992Cynthia Viallé, ‘De bescheiden van de VOC betreffende de handel in Chinees en Japans porselein tussen 1634 en 1661 - The records of the VOC concerning the trade in Chinese and Japanese porcelain between 1634 and 1661’, *Aziatische Kunst*, No. 3, September 1992, pp. 7–34

Viallé 2010/1Cynthia Viallé, “‘Fit for Kings and Princes”: A Gift of Japanese Lacquer’, in Nagazumi Yōko (ed.), *Large and Broad. The Dutch Impact on Early Modern Asia. Essays in Honor of Leonard Blussé*, Toyo Bunko Research Library 13, Tokyo, 2010, pp. 188–222

Viallé 2010/2Cynthia Viallé, ‘From Namban shikki to Kōmō shikki: Japanese export lacquer, trade and taste’, in Dejanirah Couro and François Lachaud (eds.), *Empires éloignés. L’Europe et le Japon (XVIe–XIXe siècle)*, École française d’Extrême-Orient, Paris, 2010, pp. 229–242

Viallé 2011Cynthia Viallé, ‘Two boxes and two balustrades: private orders for fine Japanese export lacquer’, in Shayne Rivers, Rupert Faulkner and Boris Pretzel (eds.), *East Asian Lacquer. Material Culture, Science and Conservation*, London, 2011, pp. 26–30

Viallé 2014Cynthia Vialle, ‘Camel cups, parrot cups and other Chinese Kraak porcelain items in Dutch trade records, 1598–1623’, in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 37–51

Vieira de Castro 2001Luis Filipe Monteiro Vieira de Castro, *The Pepper Wreck: A Portuguese Indiaman at the Mouth of the Tagus River*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Texas A&M University, 2001

Vieira de Castro 2005Filipe Vieira de Castro, *The Pepper Wreck. A Portuguese Indiaman at the Mouth of the Tagus River*, College Station, TX, 2005

Villalba Fernández 2013Javier Villalba Fernández, ‘Las primeras visitas de los viajeros del Lejano Occidente a Japón’, in Yayoi Kawamura (ed.), *Lacas Namban. Huellas de Japón en España. IV Centenario de la Embajada Keichō*, exhibition catalogue, Museo de Artes Decorativas, Madrid, 2013, pp. 93–120

Javier Villalba Fernández, ‘Japón, Date Masamune y la embajada Keichō’, in Yayoi Kawamura (ed.), *Lacas Namban. Huellas de Japón en España. IV Centenario de la Embajada Keichō*, exhibition catalogue, Museo de Artes Decorativas, Madrid, 2013, pp. 47–92

Vinhais & Welsh 2003Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Imagens do Cristianismo na Porcelana da China – Christian Images in Chinese Porcelain*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2003

Vinhais & Welsh 2003Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *After the Barbarians. An Exceptional Group of Namban Works of Art*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2003

Vinhais & Welsh 2004Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Linglong*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2004

Vinhais & Welsh 2006Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Zhangzhou Export Ceramics. The So-called Swatow Ware*s, London and Lisbon, 2006

Vinhais & Welsh 2008/1Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *After the Barbarians II. Namban Works of Art for the Japanese, Portuguese and Dutch Markets*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2008

Vinhais & Welsh 2008/2Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *Kraak Porcelain: The Rise of Global Trade in the Late 16th and Early 17th Centuries*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2008

Vinhais & Welsh 2009Luísa Vinhais and Jorge Welsh (eds.), *The Art of the Expansion and Beyond*, exhibition catalogue, London and Lisbon, 2009

Volker 1954Tijs Volker, *Porcelain and the Dutch East India Company as recorded in the Dagb-Registers of Batavia Castle, those of Hirado and Deshima and other contemporary papers 1602–1682*, Leiden, 1954

Vollmer, Keall & Nagai-Berthrong 1983John E. Vollmer, E. J. Keall and E. Nagai-Berthrong, *Silk Roads, China Ships*, exhibition catalogue, Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto, 1983

Vollmer & Simcox 2009John E. Vollmer and Jacqueline Simcox, *Emblems of Empire. Selections from the Mactaggart Art Collection*, Edmonton, 2009

Von der Porten 2010Edward von der Porten, ‘The Manila Galleon San Felipe, 1573–1576’, *Mains’l Haul*, vol. 46, 1 & 2, Winter/Spring 2010**Von der Porten 2011**Edward Von der Porten, *The Early Wanli Ming Porcelains from the Baja California Shipwreck Identified as the 1576 Manila Galleon San Felipe*, San Francisco, 2011

Von Glahn 1996Richard Von Glahn, *Fountain of Fortune: Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000–1700*, Berkeley, 1996

Vroom 1945N.R.A Vroom, *De Schilders Van Het Monochrome Banketje*, N.V. Uitgevers-Mij “Kosmos”, Amsterdam, 1945

Wang 2015Qianjin Wang, ‘Lecture 2: History of Ancient maps and Concepts of Military Geography’, in Lu Yongxiang (ed.), *A History of Chinese Science and Technology*, Vol. 1, Shanghai, 2015, pp. 143–202

Wang, Liu, Yan & Zhong 2007Wang Shujin, Liu Yichang, Yan Tingshu, Zhong Guofeng, ‘Chinese and Japanese porcelain excavated from Relanzhe Cheng’, *Taiwanese Archaeological Report 2006*, Central Taiwan: National Natural Sciences Museum, Anthropology Department, 2007, pp. 1–19

Watanabe 1981Toshio Watanabe, ‘Namban Lacquer Shrines: Some New Discoveries’ in William Watson (ed.), *Lacquerwork in Asia and Beyond*, Colloquies on Art & Archaeology in Asia No. 11, Percival David Foundation, London, 1981, pp. 194–210

Waterhouse 1973David Waterhouse, ‘Chinese Porcelain in Medieval Europe’, *Medieval Archaeology*, Vol. 16, 1973, pp. 63–78

Watson 1980Sir Francis Watson, *Chinese Porcelains in European Mounts*, New York, 1980

Watson 1981/1William Watson (ed.), *Lacquerwork in Asia and Beyond*, Colloquies on Art & Archaeology in Asia No. 11, Percival David Foundation, London, 1981

Watson 1981/2William Watson (ed.), *The Great Japan Exhibition. Art of the Edo Period 1600–1868*, exhibition catalogue, The Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1981

Watson & Wilson 1999F.J.B. Watson and Gillian Wilson, *Mounted Oriental Porcelain in the J. Paul Getty Museum*, Los Angeles, revised edition 1999

Watson & Pierce 2010Sadie Watson and Jacqueline Pierce, ‘Taverns and other entertainments in the City of London? Seventeenth- and 18th-century finds from excavations at paternoster Square’, *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, Vol. 44, Issue 1 (2010), pp. 172–208

Watt & Ford 1991James C. Y. Watt and Barbara Brennan Ford, *East Asian Lacquer: The Florence and Herbert Irving Collection*, exhibition catalogue, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1991

Watt & Wardwell 1997James C.Y. Watt and Anne E. Wardwell, *When Silk Was Gold. Central Asian and Chinese Textiles*, exhibition catalogue, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1997

Wattenberg 2003Eloisa Wattenberg, *Medina de Rioseco Ciudad, Catálogo monumental de la provincial de Valladolid*, vol. XVIII, Valladolid, 2003

Weckmann 1992Luis Weckmann, *The Medieval Heritage of Mexico*, New York, 1992

Weinstein 2011Rosemary Weinstein, *The Archaeology of Pewter Vessels in England 1200–1700: A Study of Form and Usage*, unpublished PhD Thesis, Department of Archaeology, University of Durham, 2011

Welch 1993Stuart Cary Welch, *India Art and Culture 1300–1900*, exhibition catalogue, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1993

Welzel 1998Barbara Welzel, ‘Armory and Archdual Image: The Sense of Touch from the Five Senses of Jan Brueghel and Peter Paul Rubens’, in Werner Thomas and Luc Duerloo (eds.), *Albert & Isabella 1598–1621, Essays*, Turnhout, 1998, pp. 99–106

Welzel 2000

Barbara Welzel, ‘Los cuadros de los cinco sentidos de Jan Brueghel como espejo de la cultura de la corte de Alberto e Isabel Clara Eugenia’, in Alejandro Vergara (ed.), *El Arte en la Corte de los Archidukes Alberto de Austria e Isabel Clara Eugenia (1598–1633). Un Reino Imaginado*, Madrid, 2000, pp. 82–97

Westermann 2007

Mariët Westermann, *A Worldly Art. The Dutch Republic 1585–1718*, New Haven and London, 2007

Weston 2013

Victoria Weston (ed.), *Portugal, Jesuits, and Japan: Spiritual Beliefs and Earthy Goods*, exhibition catalogue, McMullen Museum of Art, Boston College, 2013

White 1997

David H. White, ‘A View of Spanish West Florida: Selected Letters of Governor Juan Vicente Folch’, *The Florida Historical Quarterly*, Vol. 56, No. 2 (Oct., 1977), pp. 138–147

White 2004–2005

Lorraine White, ‘Dom Jorge Mascarenhas, Marquês de Montalvão (1579?/–1652) and Changing Traditions of Service in Portugal and the Portuguese Empire’, *Portuguese Studies Review*, Vol. 12, No. 2, 2004–2005, pp. 63–83

Wiesner 1979

Ulrich Wiesner, *Chinesische keramik auf Hormoz. Spuren einer Handelsmetropole im Persischen Golf*, series Kleine Monographien, no. 1, Museum für Ostasiatische Kunst, Köln, 1979

Wijnman 1982

H. F. Wijnman, ‘Twee vonstcomplexen: de afvalkuil van dr. Peutius en een beerput’, in W. J. van Hoord (ed.), *Observantenklooster Amersfoort*, Ameersfort, 1982, pp. 73–74

Wilcoxen 1987

Charlotte Wilcoxen, *Dutch Trade and Ceramics in America in the Seventeenth Century*, Albany, 1987

Willam 1955

T. S. Willam, ‘Some Aspects of English Trade with the Levant in the Sixteenth Century’, *The English Historical Review*, Vol. 70, No. 276 (July 1955), pp. 399–410

Williams 1937

Clare Williams (ed.), *Thomas Platter’s Travels in England 1599*, London, 1937

Wills 1998

John E. Wills, Jr., ‘Relations with maritime Europeans, 1514–1662’, in Denis Twitchett and Frederick W. Mote (eds.), *The Cambridge History of China, The Ming Dynasty, 1368–1644*, Vol. 8, Part 2, Cambridge, 1998, pp. 333–375

Windisch-Graetz 1983

Franz Windisch-Graetz, *Möbel Europas, Renaissance – Manierismus*, Munich, 1983

Winters 1999

Laurie Winters, *A Renaissance Treasure. The Flagg Collection of European Decorative Arts and Sculpture*, New York, 1999

Witte 1986

C. M. de Witte, *La correspondence des premiers Nonces Permanents au Portugal (1532–1553)*, Academia Portuguesa de História, vol. I, Lisbon, 1986

Wood & Tite 2007

Nigel Wood and Mike Tite, ‘Blue and White – The Early Years Tang China and Abbasid Iraq Compared’, in Stacey Pierson (ed.), Transfer: the influence of China on World Ceramics, *Colloquies on Art & Archaeology in Asia No. 24*, London, 2007, pp. 21–45

Wu 2014

Ruoming Wu, *The Origins of Kraak Porcelain in the Late Ming Dynasty*, PhD Thesis, Institute of East Asian Art History, Ruprecht-Karls University, Verlag Bernhard Albert Greiner, 2014

Xie, Liu, Yan & Wang 2003

Xie Mingliang, Liu Yichang, Yan Tingshu, Wang Shujin, ‘The Relics excavated from Relanzhe Cheng and their meaning’, *Monthly Magazine of Archaeology at Relanzhe Cheng*, Vol. 6, 2003, pp. 25–34

Xiong 1996

Xiong Haitang, ‘Huanan yanhai dui taoci jishu de jiaoliu he Fujian Zhangzhouyao faxian de yiyi’ (Exchanges of Ceramic Technology of the Coastal Area in South China in light of the Discovery of Zhangzhou Kilns in Fujian), *Fujian Wenbo*, 1996

XVII Exposição Europeia de Arte, Ciência e Cultura 1983

XVII Exposição Europeia de Arte, Ciência e Cultura, *Os Descobrimentos Portugueses e a Europa do Renascimento: A Arte na Rota de Oriente*, Lisboa, 1983

Yamazaki 2001

Yamazaki Tsuyoshi, *Nihon no Bijyutsu No. 426 Umi wo Watatta Nihon Shikki I, 16–17th century*, Shibundo, 2001

Yánez Santiago & Saúl-Pérez Juana del Casal

Gregorio I. Yánez Santiago and Ignacio Saúl-Pérez Juana del Casal, ‘Materiales cerámicos del siglo XVI al XIX en Madrid’, in *Actas de las Segundas Jornadas de Patrimonio Arqueológico en la Comunidad de Madrid*, Comunidad Autónoma, Dirección General de Patrimonio Histórico, Madrid, 2007, pp. 91–102

Yao & Yao 1995

Yao Chengqing and Yao Lianhong, ‘New Discoveries of Porcelain Trays for Export Produced in Years of Wan Li of the Ming dynasty’, *Science and Technology of Ancient Ceramics 3*, Proceedings of the International Symposium (ISAC), 1995, pp. 409–415

Yathim 2008

Othman Yathim, ‘Islamic ware as trade goods?’, in Roxanna M. Brown (ed.), *Southeast Asian Ceramics Museum Newsletter*, Vol. V, No. 3, May–June 2008, p. 2

Yau 2002

Yau Hok Wah (ed.), *Yuan and Ming Blue-and-White Ware from Jiangxi*, Hong Kong, 2002

Yoshino 1954

Yoshino Tomio, ‘Kōrai no raden ki’ (Korean nacre inlay works of the Koryō period), *Bijutsu kenkyū*, no. 175 (May 1954), pp. 1–13

Yuba 1987

Yuba Tadanori, *Chinese Ceramics in the Idemitsu Collection*, Tokyo, 1987

Yūki 1990

R. Yūki, *Shinshiryō. Tennshō shōnen shisetsu, Kirisitan Kenkyū*, no. 29, Tokyo, 1990

Yule 1913

Henry Yule, *Cathay and the Way Thither*, Vol. I, London, 1913

Yuste López 1984

Carmen Yuste López, *El comercio de la Nueva España con Filipinas, 1590–1785*, Mexico City, 1984

Zeller 1991

Nancy A. McClue Zeller (ed.), *A Beautiful and Fruitful Place: Selected Rensselaerswijck Seminar Papers*, Albany, 1991

Zhang 1934

Zhang Weihua, *Mingshi Folangji, Lusong, Henan Yidali sizhuang zhushi* (Annotations on the Dynastic History of Ming: Chapters on four European Countries: Franks, Luzon, Holland and Italy), Harvard-Yanching Society of Yanching University, Beijing, 1934

Zhang 2006

Zhang Wei (ed.), *Xisha Shuixia Kaogu (1998–1999) – Underwater Archaeology from the Xisha Islands (1998–1999)*, Beijing, 2006

Zhang 2006

Zhang Xiping, *Following the Steps of Matteo Ricci to China*, Beijing, 2006

Index

Index by subject

A

Acapulco (New Spain (Mexico))

Andrés de Urdañeta and eastward route across Pacific Ocean to Acapulco, 35, 149

Asian goods imported into, 39, 41

Chinese porcelains, silks, spices, wax and iron carried on *Nuestra Señora de la Cinta*, 244

Chinos (Chinese Indians), 83, 83n229–30, 84

Domingo de Villalobos, 84

eastward route across the Pacific to, 149

Gaspar de Castro's wholesale shop in Mexico City, 364

gold and silk en route, 80

imported porcelain for frontier provinces of New Spain, 239

'Indios Chinos' and raw silk and woven silk cloths trade, 84

Jingdezhen and *Zhangzhou* porcelain imported, 239

Juan de Escudero, 81

Manila galleon and Chinese goods, 39, 80, 119, 235

Manila galleon with porcelain and other Chinese goods, 235

Manila galleons, trans-Pacific trade declined, 119

mule route from Acapulco to Veracruz, 241

Peru was banned from trading with, 86, 88

Peruvian merchants and silk, 86

porcelain and Chinese goods trade, 235

porcelain and fine gilt china, 149, 229

port of, 37 Fig. 1.1.2.2, 39

port of Cavite (Manila) to, 37

sailors brought silk clothing and other Chinese goods, 80

Santa Margarita, 232

ships traversed the Pacific from Cebú to Acapulco, 229

ships traversed the Pacific from Manila to Acapulco, 118, 149, 329

silk cloths, woven, 79

silk purchased by the royal treasury, 88

silk transshipped from Acapulco to Peru, 86

Spanish colonists in Puebla de Los Angeles and porcelain of late sixteenth century, 241

Spanish trans-Pacific trade route through Manila to Acapulco, 37, 235n647, 349

trade ban (1582) and importing of porcelain from Manila into the New World, 250

trade ban (1587, 1595) between Peru and Acapulco vs. illicit trade, 86, 88, 245

trade in Chinese goods overland from Acapulco to Audiencia ports of Acajutla, 243

trans-Pacific trade route, 39, 79, 119, 229–30

Urdañeta's return route to, 67

Acapulco Fair (Feria de Acapulco), 39

Alcázar (fortress), 146

Alkmaar (Netherlands)

Blanc de chine 'puzzle cup,' 192–93 Fig. 3.2.1.17a and b, 193

Kinrande blue-and-white bowls, 180

Kinrande bowl fragments from Oude Gracht, Alkmaar, 179 Fig. 3.2.1.1, 180

porcelain from archaeological excavations, 191

porcelain from private kilns in Jingdezhen, 179

Álvares, Jorge, 29

Álvares Cabral, Pedro, 54, 128

Amsterdam (Netherlands)

balustrade, straw mats and ropes on *Witte Olifant*, 385

balustrades on the *Salamander* were ordered for Princess [of Orange] in Japan, 385

blue-and-white porcelain from *Mauritius* shipwreck, 183

Cardinal Mazarin acquired a close stool and lacquer chests, 391

Index by region

'character cups' and '500 large cups with Chinese characters' from *Schedtām*, 189

Chinese merchants were given models of turned wood with Chinese figures to copy, 283

'crow cup' with bird on the interior, 180

Directors in Amsterdam instructed merchants to buy porcelain in Asia, 180–81

Directors of VOC instructed merchants to purchase porcelain for Dutch domestic market, 203

distributing centre for northern and middle Europe, 43n67

Dutch were forbidden from trading lacquer in Hirado (Taiwan incident), 369–70, 392, 400

folding chairs with lacquer decoration, 383

Gentlemen Seventeen's lacquer and porcelain gifts to Maria de Médicis, 371

'Indian lacquer' and Japanese lacquer as gifts to Elizabeth, daughter of James I, 367

Italian and Levantine silk trade, 89

Jacob Cornelisz Van Neck, 43, 89, 120, 180

Jan Huygen van Linschoten published *Itinerario*, 178, 395

Jesuits acquired lacquered five-tiered food boxes, 395

Jiajing blue-andwhite dish with Buddhist lion, 179

Jingdezhen potters and made to order porcelain after European shapes, 289

Jingdezhen potters copied a pewter shape with Chinese narrative scene in the Transitional style, 299

Johannes Isaäcs Pontanus, 197

jugs with spouts (*kannekens met pijpen*), 289

Kraak and *Jingdezhen* blue-and-white porcelain from Oudezijds Voorburgwal, 192

Kraak and *Jingdezhen* blue-and-white porcelain from *Witte Leeuw*, 184–85 Fig. 3.2.1.7, 184–85 Fig. 3.2.1.8, 184 Fig. 3.2.1.4–184 Fig. 3.2.1.6

Kraak cup in the painting *Family in Prayer before Mealtime*, 197

Kraak dishes, saucer-dishes, *klapmutsen* and cups from *Mauritius* shipwreck, 183

Kraak klapmuts in still life painting by Jan Janz Treck, 196

Kraak plate with deer in landscape within a white cavetto, 180

Kraak porcelain and India House, 191

Kraak porcelain dish from Hendrick van Doesburgh's house, 251

lacquer from Spanish merchant sold in Amsterdam, 366

lacquer objects as diplomatic gifts to rulers of European countries, 392, 397, 400

lacquer tankards and beer beakers, 397

Manoel Rodrigues Vega and a silk factory to teach the Dutch, 91

Martini, Martinus (Jesuit), 66

Namban lacquer coffer with a domed lid, 367

Namban style European chest with refined lacquer decoration, 390

New Amsterdam's consignment of lacquer from Hirado to Batavia, 380

New Christians and Genovese merchants, 63n71

Nieuw Amsterdam's shipment of coffers, nests of coffers, *kisten* (chests) and *cantooren* (comptoirs) from Hirado, 370

Peter Mundy's diary of visit to Amsterdam (1640), 202

porcelain circulated in towns of the Dutch Republic, 191

porcelain dishes from *Wapen van Amsterdam*, 184

porcelain from private kilns in Jingdezhen, 179

porcelain from *Santa Catarina*, 213

porcelain gift to Amalia from Amsterdam Chamber of the VOC, 199

Index by material

porcelain tankard with print entitled *Peace* by David Vinckboons, 298

Portuguese-Jewish merchants and silk mills, 120

profile of the city, 43, 45Fig. 1.2.1.2

saucer-dishes imported into the Dutch Republic, 185

silk cargo from *Santa Catarina* sold in public action, 89

silk factories, 93

silk trade (1550), 89

Thomas Hendricksz de Keyser's portrait called *Portrait of a Young Silversmith*, 287

Zeeland bought small dishes from the East Indies, 183

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dishes, 193, 196

Antwerp (Belgium)

Adriaen van Utecht's painting *Allegory of Fire*, 373

Albrecht Dürer, 77, 174

António da Fonseca, 175

commercial city of all Europe, 77

distributing centre for northern and middle Europe until 1585, 43n67

East Asian spices, 42

Emmanuel Ximenes, 174

English merchants, 47

glass bottles to hold wine, 279

intercontinental trade in luxury goods, 175

Jingdezhen blue-and-white porcelain in 1630, 177

Manuel I established an official royal porcelain factory in 1501, 174

Martin de Orujas's gift to Father Jacobo Tirino of 3 Japanes *escritoiros*, 359

New Christians and Genovese merchants, 63n71

Philip II and porcelain salts, 287

porcelain bottles with Christian iconography, 279

porcelain chest from Portugal, 177

porcelain household items, 173

porcelain imported from Portugal (1552–1553), 174, 177

porcelain in 1630s was considered an imported curiosity vs. practical object, 175

porcelain owned by the Portuguese community, 174, 178

porcelain trade in late sixteenth century, 173

porcelain with grotesque imagery, 259, 261 Fig. 3.4.1.1.8a–c

porringer, nine-lobed, 277n888

Portuguese monopoly vs., 42

Portuguese royal factory, 179n299

raw and thrown silk from Italy, 89

silk, Italian and Levantine, 85

Willem van Haecht's painting *Appelles Painting Campaspe*, 175

Asian manufactured goods, 17, 17n8, 19–20, 23, 39, 42, 404–5, 407

Asian maritime trade, 16, 23, 404

Augustinian (friars)

Andrés de Urdañeta, 35, 99n36

Augustinian emblem on stone fountain of Our Lady of Grace church, Velha (Old) Goa, 273

Augustinian jars and dishes, 274n874

Church of the Holy Spirit in Nagasaki, 341

friars ordered porcelain with their individual emblems or monograms, 272

friars reached Japan in 1602, 340

hexagonal jars with pentagonal panels, emblem of the Augustinian order and exotic animals, 272

Juan González de Mendoza and silk from Granada, 69

Kraak jars painted with six ogival panels and the monogram of the Society of Jesus, 213

lacquer lecterns with 'IHS' monogram and Pedro dos Santos, 327

lacquer pyxes in Goa from Japan, 326

lectern gift to Augustinian convent of nuns by the Philippine Augustinian Order, 342

liturgical lacquers ordered by Mendicant Orders in early Edo period, 348–49

liturgical lacquers ordered by Spanish Franciscan friars in early Edo period, 323

Namban boxes of oval form with 'IHS' monogram and Pedro dos Santos, 326

silk clothing embroidered with birds from Holy Cross monastery in Coimbra, 65

silken fabrics with gold and Martin de Rada, 68

St. Augustine convent in Macao, 275m877

viceroyalty of New Spain, 321n18

Index by country

B

Bantam (Java), 42, 45, 47, 182, 203, 397

Batavia (Dutch East Indies)

balustrades ordered for Princess [of Orange] in Japan, 385

beakers imported into the Dutch Republic, 299

beer mugs made at Shibaqiao kiln in Jingdezhen, 289

bell-cups with ears, 305

Blanc de chine, 193n434

Chinese porcelain with paintings vs. patterns, 303

Chinese warned of the Dutch blockade by Gentlemen Seventeen, 91

cruijcken (pitchers) or wine jugs, 289

Dutch orders were with one lacquer worker, Chinese craftsmen complained that, 371

François Caron, 385

Grol and nests of coffers covered in ray skin, 370

Hatcher (Chinese junk), 166n216, 191

Hendrick Hagenauer and a taller *contoor* (comptoir), 371

Hoge Regering's letter to Tayouan re: European wooden models, 283

Japanese document box (*bunko*) with scenes from *Genji Monogatari* (*Tale of Genji*), 384

jugs with spouts (*kannekens met pijpen*), 289

Kraak beer mugs from Shibaqiao kiln, Jingdezhen, 289

lacquer, Chinese silk and porcelain ordered by Gentlemen Seventeen, 289, 366

lacquer from Hirado, 369–70

lacquer shipments, 368–69

lacquer trade, 366

lacquer with red and green interiors was not needed (1640), 371

lacquered bed frame and spears with lacquered shafts from *Santa Maria*, 360–61

lacquered *camerstael* for the Governor-General from *Castricum*, 383

lacquered table of Dutch deisgn with *sekreet kelderken* from the *Salamander*, 384

large lacquer from Hirado (1636), 371

letter to Deshima for square *kisten*, *comptoirs* and *cantooren* (1642), 371

letterbook from Batavia (1640), 370Fig. 4.1.2.2

Martino Martini, 196n437

Nieuw Amsterdam and coffers, nests of coffers, *kisten* (chests) and *cantooren* (comptoirs), 370

Nieuw Amsterdam and lacquer from Hirado, 370, 380–81

Noorduyck and small flasks, wine-jugs and *snelletjes*, 289

Philips Lucasz, 385

porcelain, preference for high quality, 190

porcelain and silk from privateering against Portuguese and Spanish ships and Chinese junks, 311

porcelain bottles, snellen, beakers, 299

porcelain brought by Chinese junks, 188

porcelain demand declined, 299

porcelain from Chinese junk traders in Banten and Batavia, 203–4, 397

porcelain requirements (1638), 190

porcelain salts and Gentlemen Seventeen, 289

porcelain shipped from Formosa by *Gallias*, *Texel* and *Noorduyck*, 289–90

porcelain table plates vs. samples supplied to the Chinese, 306

porcelain wall-tile for building projects, 301

porcelain with glaze and cobalt blue decoration, 306

Portuguese merchants and trading posts in, 116

Schedtām and 500 large cups painted with Chinese characters, 189

Sir Thomas Dale, 215, 373

States-General of the Dutch Republic and diplomatic lacquer gift, 367

table made after a Dutch model from *Breda*, 384

trade with China and Japan, 45

trading factory (1603), Dutch, 45

Transitional porcelain, 190

VOC and unsold lacquer, 392, 397, 400

VOC Asian headquarters and Chinese junks, 44Fig. 1.2.1.3, 45, 182, 203–4

VOC ordered furniture and small utilitarian objects, 400

VOC servants, 282–83, 381, 387

VOC ships and porcelain from captured Portuguese ships, 188

VOC shipwrecks with pewter and lead caps, 283n906, 287n925

Wassenaer and coffers, nests of coffers, *cantooren* and *kisten*, 369–70

Beijing (China)

Imperial court in, 29

imperial silk tapestry weaving workshops, 55, 106

Jesuit Matteo Ricci, 106

Ming dynasty hanging Kesi slit tapestry, 104 Fig. 2.3.1.7, 106

Muslim eunuchs, 265n841

silk manufacturing, 122, 408

silk producers' colour schemes, 122

silk textiles, late Ming, 77

workshop for satins and tabbies for imperial and palace use, 52

Black Ship (*kwrofane*), 32–34, 61, 138, 349n130, 394

Blanc de chine (Chinese porcelain)

Buddhist lion incense stick holder from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 155, 163, 163 Fig. 3.2.2.22, 193, 216, 236, 239

figure models and Martino Martini, 193, 196

Guanyin on rockwork throne with two standing acolytes, Jade Maiden and the Golden Youth, Shoukai, 193, 195 Fig. 3.2.1.19, 196

porcelain, 23n16, 155, 165n197, 167, 193n434, 250, 310

'puzzle cup' from Alkmaar, 192 Fig. 3.2.1.17a and b, 193

blue-and-white (Chinese porcelain)

bowl and plate fragments from *San Pedro* shipwreck, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.3–3.1.2.5, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.5, 150, 239, 244, 253

bowls and chi-dragon bowls, 244

bowls shards and *Kraak* pieces from convent of Santa Clara-a-Velha in Coimbra, 142

Jesuits ordered porcelain with their individual emblems or monograms, 272

Kinrande, *Kraak* and other Jingdezhen porcelain from *San Felipe* shipwreck, 149, 180, 416

Kinrande plate shards with blue-and-white and overglaze red enamel decoration from Plaza de Armas site, 244

Kinrande porcelain in Northern Netherlands, 203

Kraak and Jingdezhen porcelain from building on the Oudezijds Voorburgwal, 192

plate fragment deom Templo Mayor site, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 237, 237 Fig. 3.3.1.1.14, 243

porcelain and Order of the Dominicans in Oaxaca, 241

porcelain from church and convent of San Miguel in Huejotzingo, 241

porcelain from Jingdezhen and New Spain, 177, 234

porcelain from *Mauritius* shipwreck, 183

porcelain from shipwreck *Nao de Acapulco*, 239

porcelain from *Witte Leeuw* shipwreck, 184–85 Fig. 3.2.1.7, 184–85 Fig. 3.2.1.8, 184 Fig. 3.2.1.4–184 Fig. 3.2.1.6

porcelain shards from *Banda* shipwreck, 185

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish excavated at Dominican convent of Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca, 241, 242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.26

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dishes, 193, 196

Zhangzhou porcelain from *Witte Leeuw* shipwreck, 184

See also Chongzhen; Jiajing; Tianqi; Wanli; *Wanli shipwreck*; *Zhangzhou*; Zhengde

brocade (Chinese)

António de Morga and woven silk cloths and brocades of gold and silver, 70

brocaded satin (*zhuanghua duan*), 57n25, 549

Canton's biannual fair of silk, 117

Chinese junks brought raw silks, woven silk cloths, brocades, and other silks, 118

Domingo de Salazar, Bishop of the Philippines, 69

ecclesiastical vestments and furnishings of damask and brocade, 239

Fernão Lopes de Castanheda, 59

gold brocades and wedding of the marquises of La Bañeza, 72–73

Grand Duke Giuliano di Lorenzo de' Medici of Florence, 54–55

from Hangzhou in Zhejiang, 52

Jiajing dish decorated with a Buddhist lion playing with a brocaded ball, 165, 179

João Sardinha Mimoso, 65

Kinrande (gold brocade), 136

liturgical vestment, Manuel I's, 55

liturgical vestment of brocaded silk, 107Fig. 2.3.1.10, 108–9, 114

Martin Enriquez, 79

Brussels (Belgium)

Asian objects from *Kunstkamer*, 171

Bernard van Orley, 171

Charles V's palace, 148

Emperor Charles V, 42n63–42n64

Habsburg courts in, 174

imperial court in, 34n37

Isabella Clara's porcelains, 171

pillaged by Spanish troops in 1576, 179n300

William I, 173

C

Canton (China)

Alonso de Vado's silk order sent from Mexico City, 74

Andrea Corsali, white raw silk, and woven silk cloths, 54–55

Antonio Peixoto, 259

Chinese junks, 118

Dragon and bales of Canton silk, 93

English indirect trade with China, 96, 121

Gaspar da Cruz, Father, 360n186

Imperial decree bannedn trade with Portuguese, 31

Jorge Álvares and Island of Tunmen, 29

lacquered beds in gold, 359 Fig. 4.1.1.2.7, 360

Nagasaki-Macao-Canton trade, 33

Pires's *Suma Oriental*, 55

Portuguese bought silk directly in Canton or from Chinese junk traders from Macao, 116

Portuguese breached etiquette, 29

Portuguese merchants and the bi-annual fair, 32, 57, 66, 117

Portuguese trade in silk, 54, 76, 116

saucer dish from, 243n706

silk as a trade good, 52

silk cloths from Zhejiang, 70

silk diplomatic gifts from VOC, 120

silk exported, estimated types, prices and volumes of, 57

silk gifts to royalty from Gentlemen Seventeen, 92

silk types bought by Portuguese, 76
silks, purchase price of, 58
Tomé Pires, 29, 54
Wedell, Captain, 47
carrack, Portuguese
Jan Hyughen van Linschoten, 42n68
Madre de Dios, 59
miudezas, 137
Nossa Senhora da Consolação, 141n854
Nossa Senhora da Graça, 45
Nossa Senhora da Luz, 142n86
Santa Catarina, 89, 182
Santissimo Sacramento, 141n84
São Tiago, 43, 180
Sir Francis Drake, 222
St. Helena island shipwreck, 184
See also San Felipe
carracke dishes, 221–22, 227, 405. *See also Kraak*

porcelain
Catholic ecclesiastical institutions, 18, 53
Cavite (port in Manila), 37, 232, 234n634
Cebú (Philippines), 35, 37, 83n229, 99n356, 149, 229
Chenghua (Emperor, 1465–1487), 14, 143n90, 162, 167n220, 171n230, 234n640
Chinese and European shipwrecks with late Ming porcelain, 414–18
Chinos (Chinese), 63n229–30, 83–84
Chongzhen (Emperor, 1628–1644)
Blanc de chine Buddhist lion incense stick holder from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción* shipwreck, 163 Fig. 3.2.2.22
Blanc de chine Guanyin seated on a rockwork throne and two standing acolytes, 195 Fig. 3.2.1.19, 196

Blanc de chine ‘puzzle cup’ excavated from Alkmaar, 192 Fig. 3.2.1.17a and b, 193
blue-and-white bowl from *Wanli shipwreck*, 139–40, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.19, 189
blue-and-white bowls from *Hatcher* junk, 191, 191 Fig. 3.2.1.14
blue-and-white jar, 279, 280 Fig. 3.4.1.2.11
blue-and-white jars given to Queen Christina of Sweden, 143, 145 Fig. 3.1.1.29
blue-and-white plate fragments from shipwreck *El Galgo*, 157 Fig. 5.1.2.10a, 157 Fig. 5.1.2.10b
blue-and-white saucer dish fragment from Trichay Street, Exeter, 221, 223Fig. 3.2.2.23
blue-and-white saucer dish shard from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 163 Fig. 3.2.2.21
blue-and-white saucer dishes from Dokke, Vlissingen, 196, 196Fig. 3.2.1.20
blue-and-white square sectioned bottle, 278Fig. 3.4.1.2.7

China and England trade, 47
Chinese junk traders sold silk, 41
chronology, 14
Kraak and Transitional style blue-and-white beer mugs, 288–89, 288Fig. 3.4.2.1.7
Kraak bowl, 302Fig. 3.4.2.2.5a, 303, 306n995, b
Kraak bowl fragment from Narrow Street, Limehouse, London, 219, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.16
Kraak bowl or cup shard from Magdalena de Cao Viejo, Chicama Valley, 247, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.7
Kraak bowl shard from Fort Zeelandia, Tayouan, 303 Fig. 3.4.2.2.7, 305
Kraak bowl shards from *Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, 233, 233 Fig. 3.3.1.1.11
Kraak ‘crow cup’ from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 158 Fig. 3.1.1.12, 159
Kraak dish (large) from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 138, 158 Fig. 3.1.1.13
Kraak dish shards from Fort Orange, 251, 252 Fig. 3.3.2.1.2
Kraak jar with ‘IHS’ monogram, 273, 273 ig. 3.4.1.1.29a, 273 Fig. 3.4.1.1.29b
Kraak jars of large ovoid form, 272
Kraak jug, 288 Fig. 3.4.2.1.8, 289
Kraak kendi from church of Our Lady of Grace, Velha (Old) Goa, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.23

Kraak klapmuts from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 158 Fig. 3.1.2.11, 159
Kraak plate from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 158 Fig. 3.1.1.14b, 159
Kraak plate or dish shard from Magdalena de Cao Viejo, Chicama Valley, 247, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.6
Kraak plate shards from church of Our Lady of Grace, Velha (Old) Goa, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.22, 141

Kraak plate with central ring from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 158 Fig. 3.1.1.14a, 159
Kraak porcelain spice box, 216, 286 Fig. 3.4.2.1.5, 287
Kraak porcelain with European designs, 139
Kraak shards of dishes from *Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, 233, 233 Fig. 3.3.1.1.10
Kraak spice box or sugar caster, 216, 286 Fig. 3.4.2.1.5, 287

Kraak tall, bell-shaped cup from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 159, 159 Fig. 3.1.2.18

linglong technique, 190n401
porcelain candlesticks, 301
porcelain from archaeological finds, 126
Spanish sought porcelain from Jiangxi, 41
Transitional blue-and-white beaker, 294 Fig. 3.4.2.1.20, 299

Transitional blue-and-white bell-shaped cup from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 159, 159 Fig. 3.1.2.15, 162, 162 Fig. 3.1.2.20, 233

Transitional blue-and-white candlestick, 298 Fig. 3.4.2.1.28, 301
Transitional blue-and-white mustard pot, 297 Fig. 3.4.2.1.26, 299–300
Transitional blue-and-white porcelain salt, 288 Fig. 3.4.2.1.10, 289
Transitional blue-and-white tankard, 291 Fig. 3.4.2.1.11, 293 Fig. 3.4.2.1.16–293 Fig. 3.4.2.1.18, 298, 374

Transitional blue-and-white two-handled, bell-shaped cup from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 159, 159 Fig. 3.1.2.16, 306
Transitional blue-and-white vase, 300 Fig. 3.4.2.2.1, 303
Transitional blue-and-white wall-tile, 299 Fig. 3.4.2.1.30, 301
Transitional blue-and-white wine pitcher, 296Fig. 3.4.2.1.24, 299

Transitional mustard pot shards from Fort Orange, near Albany, 251, 252 Fig. 3.3.2.1.1
Transitional porcelain blue-and-white shard with stylized four-petalled flower, 240–41
Transitional porcelain jars with Chinese motifs and flower scrolls, 273

Transitional style made at kilns in Jingdezhen, 159
Zhangzhou blue-and-white bowl from *Wanli shipwreck*, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.20
Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish, 304 Fig. 3.4.2.2.8, 306
Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish from *Wanli shipwreck*, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.21
Zhangzhou saucer dish fragment from Narrow Street, Limehouse, London, 219, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.17
Zhangzhou saucer dish with overglaze enamel decoration, 304Fig. 3.4.2.2.11, 307

Christianity
anti-Christian edict of 1587, 323n34
anti-Christian edict of 1597, 334, 348
anti-Christian edict of 1614, 323, 341–42, 345
Christianity motifs and Japanese family crest, 327n50
Church of Santiago el Real, 326
Francis Xavier and Kagoshima, Kyūshū Island, 318 in India, 99
Jesuits of the Japan mission, 347
Jewish families in Portugal converted to, 180n303
missionary goals, 16
Pueblo villages, conversion of, 85

writing box gifts to powerful *daimyō*, 338, 348
Coimbra (Portugal)
blue-and-white porcelain bowl shards and *Kraak* pieces from convent of Santa Clara-a-Velha i, 142
embrechados from royal Palace of Alcáçovas in Lisbon, 143, 150n116

Kimvande bowl shard from convent of Santa Clara-a-Velha, Coimbra, 136, 136 Fig. 3.1.1.11a, 136 Fig. 3.1.1.12, Fig. 3.1.1.11b

Kraak and other late Ming porcelain from Jingdezhen, 141
Kraak plates and bowls shards from convent of Santana, Leiria, 142
lecterns with ‘IHS’ monogram in Transition style from Colégio da Companhia de Jesus in Coimbra, 327
relics from cathedral of, 65
yellow-glazed bowls from the former convent Santa Clara-a-Velha in Coimbra, 146

Colima (New Spain)
Andrés Jácome’s silk clothing, 80
Domingo de Villalobos’ cotton *medias*, glossy silk trousers, and *sinavafas* (1618), 84
embroidered *jubón* and *pollera* of blue satin, 81
Gaspar Pagés de Moncada’s satin and damask doublets and silk stockings, 80
Juan de Balmaceda’s porcelain plate, 239
Juana Quintero’s porcelains and plates, 239
Manuel Pérez’s silk dresses, breeches, blankets, porcelains, silk clothing and furnishings, 80, 239
Martín de Segura’s porcelain f, 239
muleteers transported silk from Acapulco to Mexico City, Colima and Guadalajara, 84
silk clothing worn by male and female inhabitants, 81

Columbus, Christopher, 16

D

damask (Chinese)
Albrecht Dürer, 77
Alonso Núñez, 73
Alvaro Semedo, Jesuit, 61
Andrea Corsali, 54–55
Anne, Viscountess Dorchester, 95
Antonio de Bilbao, 244–45
Antonio de la Fuente, 81
Antonio de la Mota y Portugal, 85
António de Morga, 70
Antonio Diaz Cáceres, 85
Antonio Gomez, 63
Bartolomé de Ocaña, 81
Captain Diego the Artieda, 68
Captain Ralph Coppindall, 91
Cathedral of Seville, 74
Chinese junks, 76, 118
Chinese merchants and the Portuguese, 117
Chinese woven silk cloths, 95
Convent of San Francisco in Mexico City, 85–86
Diego de Bobadilla, 72
Domingo de Salazar, 69
Domingo de Villalobos, 84
Don Juan de Zapata, 73
EIC, 121
Fernão Lopes de Castanheda, 59
Francisco Muñoz de Monforte, 81
Francisco Nieto, 85
Gil de la Barrera and Mexican Church in Madrid, 75
Goa, shipped from, 66–67
Isabel de Monjaraz, 239
Juan de Funes, 80
Juan González de Mendoza, 69
Kenilworth Castle, 93n320
King John III, 59
Lucio Gutiérrez, 74
Manuel de Paz, 62
Martín Enriquez, 79
Miguel de Aldaz, 88

monochrome five-end damask weave (*wumei duan*), 57n25
monochrome patterned satin damask (*anhua duan*), 57n25

Nuestra Señora del Rosário, 73
Pedro Álvares Cabral, 54
Pedro Martínez Buytrón, 85
Portuguese merchant ships, 31, 143
Queen and Princess Royal of Dutch Republic, 92
San Francisco de Paula, 73
Santa Buenaventura, 73
Santa Catarina, 89–90
Santiago de Vera, 71
satin damask (*anhua duan*), 57n25, 90, 90 Fig. 2.2.1.1, 100, 100 Fig. 2.3.1.4
silk satin damask weave (*wumei duan*), 57n25
Sir John Burgh, 61
Tomás de Morales, 75
Tomé Pires, 54
twill damask (*ling*), 57n26
Viscountess Dorchester, 216
Williams Adams, 93

Dehua (Fujian province, China)
Blanc de chine Buddhist lion incense stick holder from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 155, 163, 163 Fig. 3.2.2.22, 193, 216, 236, 239
Blanc de chine Guanyin seated on a rockwork throne and two standing acolytes, 193, 195 Fig. 3.2.1.19, 196
Blanc de chine porcelain, 23n16, 155, 165n197, 167, 193n434, 250, 310
Dutch imported porcelain similar to that traded by the Portuguese and Spanish, 183, 203
Jan Blasse and a ‘white lion,’ 216
map of Ming kilns, 413
porcelain, 23n16, 163, 163 Fig. 3.2.2.22, 165n197, 183
private kilns, 21, 24, 155, 163, 167, 193, 195, 216, 250, 310

Thomas Howard collection, 216
vicerealty of New Spain, 236–37
Delft, 161, 189n378, 251n765, 298
Deshima (island), 45, 366, 371, 381n305
Dominican (friars)
about, 241, 246, 321n18
Bartolomeu dos Mártires, 135
blue-and-white plate fragment from Templo Mayor site, Mexico City, 237, 237 Fig. 3.3.1.1.14, 243

bowl fragments from *San Felipe*, 247
convent of Santana in Leiria, 142
Dominican convent of the Holy Cross in Viana do Castelo, 65
Gage, Thomas, 82, 167n223
Gaspar da Cruz, 63, 130
Hideyoshi’s policy against Christian faith, 340
Kraak plate (sketch-drawing) from convent of Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca, 241, 242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.23–242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.25, 246
liturgical lacquers made to order for friars of Dominican Mendicant Orders, 348–49
liturgical lacquers ordered in early Edo period, until about 1639, 323

liturgical lacquers Transition style with ‘IHS’ in monasteries or convents in Portugal and Spain, 349
Macao religious compounds, 272
Mendicant Order of the Dominicans in Oaxaca, 241, 247
missionary expedition to Japan, 341, 341 Fig. 4.1.1.1.18
Namban crucifix, 344, 346Fig. 4.1.1.1.25
Namban lacquer made to order, 408
Namban lectern (*shokenda*) with *makie* and mother-of-pearl, 341, 341n105, 342 Fig. 4.1.1.1.19
porcelain as gifts, 241
porcelain commissioned for, 273n872
porcelain shards from temple in Chucuito, 247
six-panel folding screen, 341, 341 Fig. 4.1.1.1.18

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish from convent of Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca, 241, 242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.26
Dutch East India Company (VOC), 21n14
Bantam, 116, 120, 182–83, 185, 203, 363, 366, 374–75, 381
Batavia, 188, 282–83, 381, 387, 392, 397, 400
Chinese silk, importing, 90
Deshima, 45
Formosa, trade from, 45n73
Hirado, 92, 193, 364, 366–67, 369–72, 380–81, 383, 385, 392, 397, 400
inter-Asian trade, 45
Japanese lacquer in Japanese and pictorial style, 397
porcelain for Dutch domestic market, 203
porcelain gift to Amalia f, 199
Santa Catarina cargo sold in Amsterdam, 89
Verenigde Oostindische Compagnie, 42–43

E

East India Company (EIC)
Bantam, 47, 93–94, 116, 121
Gabriel Towerson, 91, 93
Hirado factory, 47, 58, 363, 373, 375
monopoly of trade in all lands touched by the Indian Ocean, 47
Richard Cocks, 47, 58, 91n305, 362–63, 373–75, 380
William Adams, 47, 372

EIC. *See* East India Company; English East India Company
embroidered silk (Chinese)
Abu Marwan Abd al-Malik, 63
Alonso Maldonado de Torres, 122
altar frontal, 101–2, 103 Fig. 2.3.1.6, 106
António de Morga, 70
Augustinian monastery of the Holy Cross in Coimbra, 65
Belchior de Santa Anna, Father, 65
Bom Jesus de São Marcos brotherhood, 109, 109n380, 110
Book of Registers (*Livro dos Registros*), 66
canopy of the Yuan dynasty, 109n383
Canton fair, 117
Cardinal Henry, 63
Carvalho Aranha, 109
Catholic ecclesiastic institutions, 67
Chinese embroiderers, 106, 109
Chinese junks and Manila, 76, 118
Colima (New Spain), 81
coverlet, 109 Fig. 2.3.1.12, 110
Diogo do Couto and the *Aguiá* and *Garça*, 59
Diogo Marques Salgueiro, Father, 65
Dominican convent of the Holy Cross in Viana do Castelo, 65

EIC, 121
Empress Maria, 353
England, shipped to, 95
European motifs, 121
European textile or printed source was model for, 121, 408
Fernando de’ Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, 107, 122
Fernando López Ramírez, 75
Francesco Carletti, 122
Gaspar da Cruz, Dominican Friar, 63
in gold thread and colourful silk, 67
Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton, 95
Jerónimo de Vitoria, 81
in Jesuit festivities such as Pacheco Ferreira, 65, 67
Jesuits and other religious orders, 65, 67
Jesuits in Japan, 65, 67
João Sardinha Mimoso, Father, 65
Juan de Carrillo, Friar, 353
late Ming dynasty, 53
liturgical ornaments, 65
liturgical vestments, Catholic, 63
liturgical vestments and furnishings, chasuble and stole from set of, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11a, 108

Fig. 2.3.1.11b, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11c, 109, 115
Lucia Cusi, 87
Manuel de Paz’s ship, 62–63
Maria da Fonseca, 66
Marquis of Cerralbo, Viceroy of New Spain, 75–76
Mendicant Orders in Portugal, 117
Miguel de Aldaz, 88
missionaries, Iberians and Christian, 408
motifs, floral or animal, 408
Museu Nacional de Antiga, 60 Fig. 2.1.1.2b, 60 Fig. 2.1.1.2c, 60 Figs. 2.1.1.2a, 61
Our Lady of the Rosary, 106
Pacheco Ferreira, 65n86
Palazzo Corsini in Florence, 63
Philippines, imported to, 68
rank badge for a six rank official, 63, 64 Fig. 2.1.1.4
The Rape of Helen from set of armorial hangings of Fig. 2.3.1.14b
Rodrigo da Câmara, 66
silk cloths, 23
Society of Jesus, 67, 117
Trojan War, story of the, 266
vestments of priests, ceremonial, 85
wife of Domingos Ribeiro de Vila Nova de Gaia, 66
Yuan dynasty, 110n385

Enkhuizen, 179, 181n318, 182n326, 191, 193, 193n432, 196, 203n463, 306
Escudero, Juan de (Acapulco peddler), 81

F

finished silk products (Chinese)
Book of Registers (*Livro dos Registros*), 66
Catholic ecclesiastic institutions, 67
for Chinese domestic market, 67
Chinese junks to Manila, 76
clothing and furnishings, 54n11, 67
diplomatic gifts, 67
Don Diego Vázquez de Mercado, 108
early seventeenth century, 65, 67
EIC, 121
elites, for secular and religious, 119
Estacio Machado’s inventory, 62–63
European influence on Chinese silk, 23
Francisco Nieto, 85
gifts for diplomatic exchanges, 63
gifts to church members in Madrid and Cadiz, 77
Iberian market, special orders for, 99
Iberian Peninsula monasteries and convents, 20
Iberians, Dutch and English traded, 17, 116
imported into Europe via Goa, 66
imported into Western Europe and the New World via Atlantic and Pacific sea trade routes, 52
for Jesuit and Mendicant Order festivities, 117
Jesuit missionaries, 117–18
King Sebastian I (Lisbon), 63
late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries, 121
Lisbon, available to different social groups in, 118
Lisbon, imported into, 59, 67, 117
liturgical ornaments for churches, 67
liturgical vestments and ecclesiastic interior spaces, Catholic, 63
Marquis of Cerralbo, Viceroy of New Spain, 75–76
Mendicant Orders, 117
muleteers transported silk from Acapulco to Mexico City, Colima and Guadalajara, 84
New Spain religious elites, 84–85
New Spain to Seville, re-exported from, 119
Portuguese private individuals traded, 57, 116
Portuguese royal monopoly, 66
Portuguese trade by sea via Canton and Malacca, 54, 116–17
in public and private collections, 20, 53, 97
for sale in street markets and shops, 119
Santa Catarina, 93
Seville, imported into, 74, 76
Society of Jesus, 67
sold in retail shops, 81
Spain, re-exportation of silk to, 77

Spanish Crown's overland caravans to missions in New Mexico, 86
special orders for religious use in Spain Portugal, 107–8, 121

Formosa (island), *zzzz*
Fort Jesus (Mombasa, Kenya), 141, 146n100
Fort Orange, 251, 251n765, 252 Fig. 3.3.2.1.1–252 Fig. 3.3.2.1.2, 299
Fort Provenia, 302 Fig. 3.4.2.2.6, 303
Fort San Domingo (Tamsui), 235n647
Fort San Salvador (Keelung), 37, 235n647
Fort San Sebastian (Mozambique), 133n39, 139, 141n85
Fort Santo Domingo (Tamsui), 37, 234, 235n647
Fort Zeelandia (Taiwan), 44 Fig. 1.2.1.3, 45, 189, 302 Fig. 3.4.2.2.6, 303, 303 Fig. 3.4.2.2.7, 305, 371
fortress at Fengguiwei, 189, 189n386
fortress in Dayuan, 371
fortress of Malacca, 29, 63n73
fortress of São Julião da Barra, 138, 279n896, 415
fortress of Simancas (Valladolid), 148, 153n134
Franciscan (friars)

anti-Christian edict (1587) by the shōgun Toyotomi Hideyoshi, 323, 340
Bernardino of Siena, 257n809
blue-and-white porcelain from church and convent of San Miguel in Huejotzingo, 241
ceremonial vestments of woven silks, 86, 120
choir robes and *dalmatics* of damask, 85–86
coffer with relics of Saint Valerio, 353
Franciscan Mendicant Order, 241
Japanese trade relations with New Spain and Japanese delegations to Europe, 346, 349
Kraak plate shard and *Kraak* pear-shaped bottle from Franciscan monastery of San Francisco, 243
liturgical lacquers in Transition style with 'IHS' monogram in monasteries or convents in Portugal and Spain, 349, 399
liturgical lacquers ordered by friars in early Edo period, 323
Namban liturgical lacquer cabinet as a Holy Host receptacle, 345, 346 Fig. 4.1.1.1.27
porcelain pieces with Catholic and Protestant iconography, 273n872
porcelain shards from Franciscan missions, 241n688
porcelain shards with IHS monogram and Portuguese Royal coat-of-arms, 257n809
Portuguese tin glazed earthenware, 147n102
Spanish Crown, patronage of, 241, 340
textiles imported from around the world, 85
vicerealty of New Spain, 321n18

G

Gentlemen Seventeen
Chinese warned of Dutch blockade, 91
Henrietta Maria of France, Queen, 384, 391
Hirado factory for VOC trade, 92
Jacques L'Hermite the Younger, 397
jugs without spouts, 289
lacquer, Chinese silk and porcelain, 289, 366, 397
lacquer orders for Dutch Republic, 366–68
Leonard Camps, 92
Maria de Médicis, gifts to, 371
Maria Henrietta, Princess, 384
memorandum to Batavia, 289
Pieter Segers, 363
silk gifts to royalty, 92
Van Diemen and VOC ship Salamander, 384
VOC trade, 92, 366

Go Nara (Emperor, r. 1536–1557), 33
Goa (western coast of India), 21, 28, 28n3, 32, 33n25, 34, 41, 43, 43n68, 49, 54, 55n14, 57–58, 58n39, 59, 59n55, 61n67, 62n71, 66, 72, 72n136, 89, 97, 97n350, 107n375
Guangdong province, 29, 31, 36n44, 37, 57, 70, 133, 133n38, 138n66, 143, 148n111, 258, 258 Fig. 3.4.1.1.2, 259 Fig. 3.4.1.1.4, 413–14

Guangzhou, 37, 49
Gujarat, 28, 28n4, 129, 349n129, 351 Fig. 4.1.1.2.2, 352, 352n144–45, 353, 357 Fig. 4.1.1.2.5, 365,

374, 399

H

Haarlem (Netherlands), 191
Isack Elyas and painting *Merry Company*, 199
Jan Steen and painting *Easy come, easy go*, 283n912
Namban cabinet (*venúo*), 358, 358 Fig. 4.1.1.2.6
nursery catalogue with gouaches, drawings and watercolours entitled *Tulip Book* by P. Cos (1637), 300 Fig. 3.4.2.2.2, 303
Pieter Claesz and painting of a laid table, 284 Fig. 3.4.2.1.3, 287
Havana (Cuba), 41, 41n57, 48, 75, 79, 157, 171n233, 244
Hirado (Japan)
Cornelis van Neyenrode as Ooperhoofd, 369
Dutch East Indiamen and request for trading factory in Japan, 43n71
Dutch forbidden from trading in Hirado after the Taiwan incident (1618), 369, 392, 400
Dutch merchants and Japanese lacquer trade, 366
Dutch Republic and orders for furniture with green, red or black interiors, 390
Dutch Republic not interested in compartmented boxes for bottles or tableware, 390, 400
East India Company (EIC) factory, 47, 372
English trading factory (1613), 47
Father Luís Fróis and Dom Bartolomeu, 359–60
François Caron as Ooperhoofd, 371, 383–84
Gentlemen Seventeen and lacquer orders for Dutch Republic, 366–68
Hendrik Brouwer as Ooperhoofd, 366
Jacques L'Hermite the Younger's report to the Gentlemen Seventeen, 397
Jacques Specx as Ooperhoofd, 362, 366
lacquer on board the *Warmound*, 369
lacquer orders, told by Batavia to cancel further, 370, 400
lacquer pieces and nests of coffers from the *Grol*, 370
lacquer with red and green interiors, told by Batavia not to send, 371
lacquered balustrade on the *Witte Olifant*, 385
lacquered balustrade shipped to Batavia via Formosa, 385

Nieuw Amsterdam and consignment of lacquer (1635), 370, 380–81
Portuguese merchants supported the Jesuit mission for the superior quality Japanese lacquer, 349
Portuguese traded in Hirado, 32n22
Richard Cocks and Japanese lacquer furniture, 363
Richard Cocks and the EIC factory, 47
Richard Cocks' letter to John Gourney, 58
Richard Wickham's letter to John Osterwick, 375
Richard Wickham's letter to Richard Cocks, 375
Van Neyenrode as Ooperhoofd, 369
VOC and lacquer trade with the Dutch Republic, 366
VOC and orders for lacquered coffers, chests and comptoirs (1633), 392
VOC and private orders for furniture and tableware, 400
VOC factory, Dutch (1609), 397
VOC factory and monochrome white glaze plates, 193
VOC factory and the Portuguese purchases, 364
VOC trade and Gentlemen Seventeen, 92, 366
VOC trading factory (1609), 43, 366
William Adams' letter to Richard Wickman, 372
William Eaton's letter to Sir Thomas Smythe, 373
Hongzhi (Emperor, 1488–1505), 14, 130n24
House of Avis-Beja, 115, 145
House of Habsburg (Hapsburg), 166–67
House of Orange, 199, 217, 412
Hunt of the Unicorn Wool wrap with wool, silk, silver, and gilt wefts, 262 Fig. 3.4.1.1.12, 263

I

Iberian Peninsula
Catherine of Austria and luxury goods from Asia, 55, 57

Catholic priests wore ecclesiastical vestments of silks with Buddhist motifs, 114–15
Chinese silks and porcelains, and Japanese lacquer housed in public and private collections, 20
Creole and Indigenous residents used silk and porcelain in daily life, 250
embargo on Dutch trade and shipping (1585) by Northern Netherlands, 42
escritiores and/or writing desks were sent to Spain by elites and clergy in the Philippines and New Spain, 399

Habsburg governors, nobility and affluent merchants in Southern Netherlands had porcelain and other Asian goods, 167
imported porcelains from Spanish colonies in Asia, 250
kilns at Valencia, Toledo and Seville produced fine lustre earthenware for high ranking society, 274–75
lacquer objects for Portuguese and Spanish markets, 349, 353, 399
liturgical lacquers made to order for friars of the Augustinian and Dominican Mendicant Orders became gifts for nobility and religious institutions, 348–49, 398
merchant empires of, 16
porcelain in Philip II's royal household, 153
porcelain trade to the, 24
silk trade to the, 23
Spanish colonial elites and clergy's conspicuous consumption of silks and ostentatious display of wealth, 115
terminology, interpreting, 22
trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic trade routes, 39, 52, 79, 119, 229–30
India, 8, 16n3, 28, 31–32, 34, 49, 54, 54n12, 55, 57, 59, 61, 99, 101, 106, 117, 126, 128–30, 133, 135, 137
indios chinos (Chinese Indians), 83n229
Indonesia, 16, 22n15, 28, 29n8, 31–32, 33n25, 42, 45, 153

J

James Fort, 25–253
Jesuit (missionaries)
Adriano de las Cortes j, 70
Alvaro Semedo, 61, 61n67
Belchior Nunes Barreto and Shangchuan, 31
Buddhist temples transformed into churches, 321n17
Carlo Spinola and Chinese characters on façade of the Cathedral, 273n869
ceramic cargo from *Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, 232
Chinese merchants as middleman between Jesuits and porcelain potters, 348
churches in Japan, interiors of, 321
college of St. Paul in Goa, 277n882
convent of St. Augustine near Macao, 99n356
Cosme de Torres, 318
cultural and artistic exchanges between Japan and Europe, 339, 347
Diego de Bobadilla and silk trade in Manila, 71n126, 72, 72n139
Diogo de Mesquita, 325–27
expelled from Japan in 1639, 120
in the Far East ordered blue-and-white porcelain with their individual emblems or monograms, 272
food boxes, five-tiered, 395
Francis Xavier and the Black Ship in Japan, 33–34, 33n25, 35–36 Fig. 1.1.1.5a, 35–36 Fig. 1.1.1.5b
Francis Xavier in Japan, 33, 33n25, 258, 318
Giovanni Niccolo, 110–11, 321, 334n61
hangings combining Chinese materials, embroidering techniques, painting techniques and pigment, 111
'IHS' monogram placed on doors of all Jesuit Houses, 275n880

inter-Asian trade in silk by the Portuguese, 117
Japanese lacquer (*brincos do Japão*), 339
Japanese lacquer as diplomatic gifts to the King of Spain/Portugal, Pope in Rome, and monarchs, 316, 339, 347
Japanese lacquer objects modelled after European shapes made in Miyako, 396
Japanese lacquer trade made to order for Portuguese, Spanish and European merchants, 362, 408
Japanese writing boxes published in *Jesuitas na Ásia*, 361
Jesuit missionaries in Japan wrote treatises and accounts of *urushi* lacquer and the manufacturing processes and uses of it in Japan, 316
Jesuits' evangelization monopoly in Japan, 340
Jesuits helped spread a taste for Japanese lacquer among the royalty, clergy and nobility of Renaissance Europe, 398
Jesuits in Japan were active in the silk trade from 1578 to 1639, 67
Jesuits were aware of the high quality and artistic value of lacquer objects made in the Momoyama period, 347, 399
João Rodrigues and lacquer objects, 318–19
Kraak and *Zhangzhou* porcelain excavated from Fort Jesus, Mombasa in Kenya, 141
Kraak jar bearing the 'IHS' monogram, 273, 273 Fig. 3.4.1.1.29a, 273 Fig. 3.4.1.1.29b
lacquer craftsmen made hybrid objects for the Jesuits, 348
lacquer objects as diplomatic gifts to royalty and clergy in Western Europe, 327
lacquer objects circulated via trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic trade routes, 365, 399
lacquer objects for both religious and secular contexts, 335
lacquer objects for the Portuguese secular market, 349
lacquer objects with fish skin, 352
liturgical lacquer objects decorated in hybrid *Namban* or Transition styles, 348
liturgical lacquer objects made for Jesuits, 319, 321, 330Fig. 4.1.1.1.10a
liturgical lacquers in Transitional style with flowers and autumn grasses in flat gold and silver hiramakie, 348
liturgical lacquers made to order with the 'IHS' monogram in the early Edo period, 348, 398
liturgical lacquers ordered by Jesuits and missionaries between early Edo period until 1639, 323, 339
liturgical lacquers with 'IHS' found in monasteries or convents in Portugal and Spain, 349, 399
Luís Fróis, 97, 322
Manuel Barreto, 338–39
Martin de Orujas, 359
Martino Martini, 193, 194Fig. 3.2.1.18a, 196n437
Martinus Martini, 66
Matteo Ricci, 106
mission in Japan, 34n34, 318
Namban boxes with 'IHS' monogram made to order to hold the Holy Oils, 326
Namban coffers with 'sprinkling denticle' technique, 352
Namban folding screens, 341, 341 Fig. 4.1.1.1.18
Namban furniture and utilitarian objects made to order for the Portuguese, 364
Namban host boxes (*seiheibako*), folding lecterns (*shokendai*) and portable oratories (*seigan*) with 'IHS' monogram, 323–24, 326–27, 348
Namban lectern (*shokendai*) with Jesuit monogram, 341, 342Fig. 4.1.1.1.19
Namban lecterns and the Fundo Jesuítico, 327
Namban oratories with triangular, scalloped pediments, 334
Namban table without Christian iconography, 338, 338 Fig. 4.1.1.1.17, 369
Namban writing boxes ordered for personal use or as gifts, 338, 348

oratories with 'IHS' monogram and naturalistic compositions on a black lacquer ground, 327, 332 Fig. 4.1.1.1.11
packing methods for lacquer objects shipped from Nagasaki to Lisbon, 362–63
papal permission was required for silk trade between Nagasaki and Maca, 70n125
porcelain ewers with Christian iconography, 263
porcelain trade, 146
portable altars, 338
Portuguese traders took Jesuit missionaries to Japan (1549), 18n12
pseudo-armorials, 269, 272
silk cloths and embroidered silks used in Jesuit festivities, 65, 117–18
silk traded by the Portuguese, 57
silk-for-silver trade in Manila and Jesuit missionary work, 70
six-lobed jars with four images of Christ's Passion commissioned by Portuguese Jesuits, 279, 282
urushi lacquer with Japanese flowering or fruiting plants, birds, animals, 348
Viceroy Don Francisco da Gama and made to order circular boxes, 136
vicerealty of New Spain (1572–1767), 321n18
woven silk cloths and embroidered silks used for public displays, 67
See also Namban (Japanese lacquer)
Jiajing (Emperor, 1522–1566), 263
blue-and white bowls with overglaze enamels and white-glazed bowls from the *Espadarte*, 133, 134 Fig. 3.1.1.8, 240
blue-and-white armorial ewer with Iranian silver mounts from Jingdezhen kilns, 259, 259 Fig. 3.4.1.1.6
blue-and-white armorial saucer dish, 264 Fig. 3.4.1.1.14, 265
blue-and-white bottle with Portuguese inscription and metal mounts, 258, 259 Fig. 3.4.1.1.5
blue-and-white bowl, two-handled, 274, 274 Fig. 3.4.1.2.1
blue-and-white bowl fragment from the *São Bento*, 132 Fig. 3.1.1.3a, 132 Fig. 3.1.1.3b
blue-and-white bowl Jingdezhen kilns, 259, 261 Fig. 3.4.1.1.7a, b, c, d
blue-and-white bowl with rim decorated with lotus and other water plants, 243
blue-and-white bowl with silver-gilt mounts, 130, 131Fig. 3.1.1.2
blue-and-white bowl with two handles with lobed edges and Portuguese coat-of-arms, 258, 274Fig. 3.4.1.2.1
blue-and-white bowls from *Espadarte*, 275, 275 Fig. 3.4.1.2.3
blue-and-white dish from *Espadarte*, 133, 134 Fig. 3.1.1.6, 165
blue-and-white dish shard from Huawanping site, Shangchuan Island, 258 Fig. 3.4.1.1.2
blue-and-white dish shards from Shangchuan Island, 132 Fig. 3.1.1.4
blue-and-white dish with Arabic inscription within a ruyi border from Enkhuizen, 179
blue-and-white dish with Buddhist lion playing with a brocaded ball from Amsterdam, 179
blue-and-white ewer, 262 Fig. 3.4.1.1.11, 263
blue-and-white ewer with biscuit panel decoration, 148–49n112
blue-and-white ewers, bottles, dishes and bowls, 257
blue-and-white fluted dish with foliate rim from Arnemuiden house, 179
blue-and-white from convent of São Francisco, 141
blue-and-white 'magic fountain' ewers and bottles, 262 Fig. 3.4.1.1.10–262 Fig. 3.4.1.1.11, 271
blue-and-white pear-shaped bottle shard with Portuguese inscription from Huawanping site, Shangchuan Island, 258, 259 Fig. 3.4.1.1.4
blue-and-white pieces from the *São João* (1552), *São Bento* (1554) and *Espadarte* (1558) with Jiajing reign marks, 146
blue-and-white plate shards with white cavettos; flat rims, bowls, and jars from Bernardas convent

in Tavira, 142
blue-and-white porcelain, 99
blue-and-white porcelain from *Espadarte* (1558), 133, 134 Fig. 3.1.1.7
blue-and-white porcelain shards excavated from Praça da Sé in Salvador de Bahia, 228
blue-and-white porcelain shards from Shangchuan Island, 132 Fig. 3.1.1.5
blue-and-white saucer dish from shipwreck *Espadarte* (1558), 133, 134 Fig. 3.1.1.9
blue-and-white saucer dish shard excavated at Lagos, Algarve, 133, 134 Fig. 3.1.1.10
blue-and-white saucer dish with 'IHS' monogram, 257, 257 Fig. 3.4.1.1.1
blue-and-white saucer with six-character Jiajing reign mark and gilded copper mounts, 165
blue-and-white 'Trenchard Bowl' with English silver-gilt mounts, 147 Fig. 3.1.2.1, 148
blue-and-white vase from Jingdezhen kilns, 262 Fig. 3.4.1.1.10, 263
bowl with four-character Jiajing reign mark, 131n34
bowl with yellow glazed and Jiajing reign mark, 136
bowls, dishes, jars and other large pieces with yellow-glaze, 130, 130n24
Celadon-glazed stoneware bowl with English gold mounts from Longquan kilns, 147–48, 147 Fig. 3.1.2.2
dish fragment with a rim with cranes flying amongst cloud scrolls from Pedralbes Monastery in Barcelona, 165
dish with grapes on scrolling tendrils, white cavetto and peaches and auspicious symbols, 149n113
Espadarte shipwreck (1558), 415
ewer with Jiajing reign mark, 265n840
Hua Haitang Collection, 166
jar band with classic scrolls and two five-clawed, scaly dragons among lotus and water plants with Jiajing reign mark, 164
jar bearing the Jiajing reign mark, 172n238
Jingdezhen blue-and-white porcelain from Northern Netherlands, 203
Jingdezhen blue-and-white porcelain with imperial reign marks, 167
Jingdezhen potters adapted their porcelain to the needs of European customers, 274–75, 312
Kinrande (gold brocade), 136
Kinrande bowl and plate shards; and box with overglaze polychrome enamels and underglaze blue, 142
Kinrande bowl shard from convent of Santa Clara-a-Velha, Coimbra, 136, 136 Fig. 3.1.1.11a, 136 Fig. 3.1.1.11b, 136 Fig. 3.1.1.12
Kinrande bowl with English silver-gilt mounts, 206, 206 Fig. 3.2.2.2a, 206 Fig. 3.2.2.2b, 212, 212 Fig. 3.2.2.11, 240
Kinrande bowl with monochrome green overglaze enamel and silver-gilt mounts, 177n284
Kraak porcelain with European motifs requested by the Portuguese and clergy, 274
pewter dish from the shipwreck *Galicia* (1544), 275, 275 Fig. 3.4.1.2.4
pewter porringer from the shipwreck Galicia (1544), 274, 274 Fig. 3.4.1.2.2
porcelain finds at Leping kiln similar to fragments from the Portuguese shipwreck *Espadarte*, 22n14
porcelain from Portuguese fortress in Alcácer Ceguer, 135n45
porcelain made to order for the Portuguese market in Jingdezhen, 111
porcelain production at Jingdezhen for the imperial court and domestic market and export market, 131
porcelain stools, drum-shaped, 165
porcelain with Arabian or Persian inscriptions, 265n841
porcelain with Christian motifs, 272
porcelain with underglaze cobalt blue, 106
porcelains from *Espadarte* wreck, 133
porcelains ordered from Chinese junk traders, 263–64

Portuguese in Macao monopolized European trade in Asia, 31, 32 Fig. 1.1.1.4
prints of designs for masks, from a set of 18, entitled *Pourtraicture ingenieuse de pleusieurs façon de Masques*, 259, 261 Fig. 3.4.1.1.8a, b, c
São Bento shipwreck (1554), 415
São João shipwreck (1552), 415
shard with boys playing derived from paintings of ‘One Hundred Children,’ 136n48
silver medal with coat of arms of Saluzzo impaling Foix and Béarn, 261 Fig. 3.4.1.1.9, 263
trade porcelain, 265, 312
white-glazed bowl shards from Arca de Mijavelhas, Oporto, 129, 129 Fig. 3.1.1.1
white-glazed bowl with English silver-gilt mounts, 205 Fig. 3.2.2.1, 206
Wucui (five colours) in Chinese, 142

K

kilns in China producing porcelain for European market, map of late Ming, 413. See also porcelain types
Kinrande porcelain (Chinese)
blue-and-white porcelain in Northern Netherlands, 203
bowl shards with overglaze enamel and gilded decoration from *San Felipe*, 247, 416
bowl with English silver-gilt mounts, 206, 206 Fig. 3.2.2.2a, 206 Fig. 3.2.2.2b, 212, 212 Fig. 3.2.2.11
bowls from Archduke Albert to Ambras Castle, 172
bowls with cobalt blue underglaze and red enamel and gold, 136n58
Kinrande, *Kraak* and blue-and-white porcelain from *San Felipe*, 149, 180, 416
plate shards with blue-and-white and overglaze red enamel from Plaza de Armas site, 244
porcelain, King Ferdinand II’s, 153
porcelain, King Philip II’s, 150
porcelain, Lorenzo de Monserrate’s, 157
porcelain as gift to Ambras Castle, 177
porcelain at Palace del Real in Valencia, 172
porcelain bowl gift from Mr Lytchfelde to Elizabeth I, 206

porcelain ewers from early sixteenth century, 147
porcelain from convent of Santa Clara-a-Velha in Coimbra, 136
porcelain from VOC ships, 203
porcelain gift to Earl of Salisbury, 209, 215
porcelain imported into Portugal, 146
porcelain imported into Spain, 167
porcelain in cobalt blue and overglaze red enamel, 240

porcelain in towns of South West of England, 227
porcelain shards from Queen Street, Plymouth, 220
porcelain with gilded decorations from *San Felipe* and *San Diego*, 226, 229, 235, 416
porcelain with gold leaf decoration, 310
porcelain with overglaze enamel in Acapulco and Lima, 250
porcelain with overglaze enamels from *San Diego*, 235

See also Jiajing; Wanli
klapmutsen porcelain (Chinese)
klapmutsen bowls from Breda Castle, 173, 177
klapmutsen dishes and bowls shards from *São Gonçalo*, 141n80
klapmutsen from bill of lading of *Gelderland*, 185
klapmutsen from bill of ladings for *Gouda* and *Mauritius*, 183
klapmutsen from shipwrecks of the *Banda*, *Delft*, *Geünieerde Provinciën* and *Gelderland*, 185
klapmutsen imported into Europe and the New World, 275
klapmutsen shards from Fengguiwei, 189
klapmutsen with monster masks from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 158
klapmutsen with monster masks from *São Gonçalo*, 158

klapmutsen with monster masks from *Witte Leeuw* (1613), 142n87
klapmutsen with monster masks in Mexico City, 239
Kraak klapmutsen from logbook of Gelderland, 181
Kraak klapmutsen imported into Denmark, 203
Kraak klapmutsen with panelled decoration from Paternoster Square, London, 220
Zhangzhou *klapmutsen* from Fengguiwei, 186
Kraak porcelain (Chinese)
beer mugs from Shibaqiao kiln in Jingdezhen, 289
jar with ‘IHS’ monogram, 273, 273 Fig. 3.4.1.1.29a, 273 Fig. 3.4.1.1.29b
Kraak, *Kinrande* and blue-and-white *Jingdezhen* porcelain from *San Felipe*, 149
Kraak and fine late Ming porcelain of Jingdezhen from Coimbra, 141
Kraak and *Zhangzhou* porcelain from Fort Jesus, Mombasa in Kenya, 141
pieces from convent of Santa Clara-a-Velha in Coimbra, 142
plate, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.5, 150
plates and bowls shards from convent of Santana, Leiria, 142
porcelain with European designs from *Wanli*, 139–40
porcelain with European motifs for Portuguese and clergy, 274
See also Amsterdam; carracke dishes; Chongzhen; Tianqi; Wanli; Zhengde

L

lacquer. *See* liturgical lacquers; *Namban*; Pictorial style; Transition style
Levant Company, 47
liturgical lacquers
in convents of Mendicant Orders, 344
hybrid *Namban* objects or Transitional objects made for the Jesuits, 348
made to order for friars of Agustinian and Dominican Mendicant Orders as gifts to nobility and religious institutions, 348–49, 398
Mendicant Orders ordered lacquers in early Edo period until 1639, 348–49
Namban liturgical lacquer cabinet converted to Holy Host receptacle, 345, 346 Fig. 4.1.1.1.27
objects made for the Jesuits, 319, 321, 330 Fig. 4.1.1.1.10a
ordered by Augustinian and Dominican friars in early Edo period until 1639, 323
Transition style with flowers and autumn grasses in flat gold and silver hiramakie on black lacquer, 348
Transition style with ‘IHS’ momogram found in monasteries or convents in Portugal and Spain, 349, 399
liturgical vestments
altar fronts, chasubles, dalmatics, altarpiece curtains, coffin covers, 57n29
Carvalho Aranha, 109
Catholic, 63, 67
liturgical garments and ornaments, 65
liturgical vestment, 107 Fig. 2.3.1.10, 108, 114
liturgical vestments and furnishings, chasuble and stole from set of, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11a, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11b, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11c, 109, 115
from Manuel I’s wardrobe, 55
Society of Jesus, 67, 117
Longqing (Emperor, 1567–1572), 14, 136, 165, 168, 245, 265

M

Macao, 17, 31–32, 32 Fig. 1.1.1.4, 33–34, 37, 41, 43, 49, 54, 58, 61, 63, 66, 70, 70n125, 71, 71n132, 72, 72n138, 76, 89, 97, 99, 99n356, 106n372, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11a, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11b, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11c, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 122
Macao-Malacca/Goa-Lisbon trade route, 117

Madrid, 18, 29n14, 34n37, 62n71, 68–69, 73–76, 82, 88n290, 108, 115, 122, 136, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 163, 163 Fig. 3.1.2.23, 164 Fig. 3.1.2.24–164 Fig. 3.1.2.27
Malacca, 28, 28n5, 29, 29n8, 31–32, 33n25, 45, 54–55, 57, 117, 129, 137, 148, 148n112, 180, 188, 258, 263, 265, 318, 339, 347, 360
Manila Galleon (*Nao de Acapulco*)
Acapulco, 39, 80, 235
blue-and-white porcelain and Florida, 239
cargo of gold, silks and fine textiles, 80
cargoes from production centers and workshops in China, 229
Chinese silk for Mexican and Peruvian silver, 39
global trade route from Manila, 39n54
Guayaquil market, 249
illicit trade of porcelain in New World, 245
Macao and New World cargos, 72, 76, 118
Manila and Acapulco trade, 119
Manila representatives, 86
New Spain and blue-and-white porcelain, 234
Philippines and Chinese silk, 79
porcelain and other Chinese goods, 235
San Agustin, 149, 231, 231 n619, 243, 417
San Felipe, 146n144, 149, 229, 240, 416
Santi Federigi, 82n213
trade ban between Peru and Acapulco, 86, 245
trade of raw silk and silk cloths, 83
trans-Pacific trade, 119, 230

Manila-Acapulco trade route, 37, 235n647
maps
Brevis exactaque totius Novi Orbis eiusque insularum descriptio recens a Joan. *Chronica del Peru ...*, *Antwerp*, 1554, 99, 100 Fig. 2.3.1.3
of China, Japan, ‘island’ of Korea, Luzon, Thailand and Burma, 29, 30 Fig. 1.1.1.2
Dutch nautical map of Nova Zembla, 1594, 304 Fig. 3.4.2.2.9, 306
European maritime trade routes to Asia and the New World in the early Modern period, 48–49
European nautical map, 306
of late Ming kilns in China producing porcelain for European market, 413
of Mexico City from city atlas *Civitates Orbis Terrarum*, 1572, 38 Fig. 1.1.2.3, 39
Ostkmap and porcelain from cesspits in various towns, 191
of Seville from city atlas *Civitates Orbis Terrarum*, 40 Fig. 1.1.2.5, 41
title page of *Leitura Nova*, *Livro 2 de Místicos*, book 31, 105 Fig. 2.3.1.9, 106
of Yunnan Province from *Novus Atlas Sinensis* by Martino Martini (1614–1661), 193, 194 Fig. 3.2.1.18a, 195 Fig. 3.2.1.18b, 196n437
See also trade routes

Martini, Martinus (Jesuit), 66, 193, 194 Fig. 3.2.1.18a and b, 196n437

Mendicant Orders
anti-Christian edict (1587) by Toyotomi Hideyoshi, 323, 340
Chinese silk weavers incorporated the double-headed eagle emblem, 99
diplomatic relations between rulers of Japan and Europe, 346, 349, 398–99
Dominican Mendicant Order and porcelain shards from temple compound in Chucuito near Lake Titicaca, 247
first Europeans to arrive in Asia, 17
lacquer made to order for missionaries, 24, 408
liturgical lacquers in convents of, 344
liturgical lacquers in Transition style with ‘IHS’ monogram in monasteries or convents in Portugal and Spain, 349, 399
liturgical lacquers made to order for friars of Dominican Mendicant Orders, 348–49, 398
liturgical lacquers ordered in early Edo period until 1639, 349
Namban six-panel folding screens, 341, 341 Fig. 4.1.1.1.18

New Spain colonial churches of Franciscan and Dominican mendicant orders, 272
Order of Poor Clares and yellow glazed bowl with Jiajing reign mark, 136
Order of St. Augustine in the Philippines and the doubleheaded eagle as an emblem, 99
Order of the Dominicans in Oaxaca and blue-and-white porcelain, 241
porcelain and Franciscan Mendicant Order, 241
white woven silk and finished silk products were integrated in festivities of sacred-profane context, 117
Mexico City, 18, 36, 38 Fig. 1.1.2.3, 39, 39n54, 41n57, 48, 69n114, 73–75, 81, 83–86, 86n257, 115, 120, 166n219, 185, 235–37, 235n651, 236 Fig. 3.3.1.1.13, 237 Fig. 3.3.1.1.14, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.15–238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.18
Middelburg, 179–80, 185, 191, 193, 196, 298
Miyako (Kyoto), 33, 321, 321n17, 322–33 Fig. 4.1.1.1.2b, 322 Fig. 4.1.1.1.2a, 325, 327, 334, 340, 347–49, 349n131, 351, 364, 366, 369, 371–73, 391–93, 396, 400

Mombasa, 49, 141
Momoyama period (1573–1615)
chronology, 14
host boxes (*seiheibako*), folding lecterns, missal stands (*shokendai*) and portable oratories (*seigan*), 323
hybrid lacquers, decorative style of, 317
Japanese daily life and the arts, 317
Japanese family crests, 327n50
lacquer box (*jubako*), tiered, 394, 394 Fig. 4.1.3.1, 395

lacquer objects displaying European influence, 319
liturgical lacquers made to order for Jesuits, 364
material culture, 17, 405
Namban basin, 371 Fig. 4.1.2.3, 373
Namban bed, 359 Fig. 4.1.1.2.7, 360
Namban bottle (*tokkuri*), 375–77 Fig. 4.1.2.7
Namban box with domed lid, 380 Fig. 4.1.2.13a, 381–82, b
Namban cabinet (*ventô*), 355, 356 Fig. 4.1.1.2.4, 358, 358 Fig. 4.1.1.2.6
Namban coffer, 354 Fig. 4.1.1.2.3a
Namban coffer, ‘The Gripsholm Coffe’, 367, 368 Fig. 4.1.2.1
Namban comb case or toilet box, 374 Fig. 4.1.2.5, 375

Namban lacquer tables, 369
Namban lectern (*shokendai*), 326, 326 Fig. 4.1.1.1.6–326 Fig. 4.1.1.1.7, 328 Fig. 4.1.1.1.8, 360
Namban oratory (*seigan*), 327, 330 Fig. 4.1.1.1.10a, 332 Fig. 6.1.1.1.11, 334, 334 Fig. 4.1.1.1.13, b
Namban oratory (*seigan*), pyx (*seiheibako*) and coffer, 334, 335 Fig. 4.1.1.1.14
Namban pyx (*seiheibako*), 324 Fig. 4.1.1.1.4, 325
Namban sake bottles (*tokkuri*), 143n89, 283n907
Namban six-panel folding screen attributed to Kano Domi, 60 Figs. 2.1.1.2a, 61, b, c
Namban storage box with six bottles, 375, 377 Fig. 4.1.2.8

Namban style developed by lacquer crafsmen of Jesuit orders, 399
Namban table, 338, 338 Fig. 4.1.1.1.17, 369
Namban tankard, 372 Fig. 4.1.2.4, 396
Namban tray, 361, 361 Fig. 4.1.1.2.9
Namban writing box, 360 Fig. 4.1.1.2.8, 361
seasonal flowers and plants, 321
six-panel folding screen, 327, 332 Fig. 4.1.1.1.12
six-panel folding screens of Birds and Flowers of the Four Seasons, 320 Fig. 4.1.1.1.1a, 321, b
six-panel folding screens with the Portuguese ship in Nagasaki, 33, 35 Figs. 1.1.1.5a, b
storage box and bottles, 375
Western Europe and the New World, exports to, 24
Will Adams and ship *Liefde*, 43
See also *Namban* (Japanese lacquer)
Mozambique (island), 11, 49, 133, 133n39, 135n43,

139, 141n85, 146n94, 406, 415
Muromachi period (1333–1573), 14, 33, 33n24, 322n32, 338n79

N

Nagasaki, 32–33, 35 Figs. 1.1.1.5a and b, 43, 45, 49, 70n125, 138, 318–19, 321, 323n34, 325, 327, 341, 349, 362–65, 371, 392, 395

Namban lacquer (Japanese)
boxes of oval form with ‘IHS’ monogram and Pedro dos Santos, 326
cabinet (*ventô*), 358, 358 Fig. 4.1.1.2.6
crucifix, 344, 346 Fig. 4.1.1.1.25
Dutch preference for fine quality lacquer with exotic Japanese motifs vs. *Namban* and Transition style, 401

European chest for Iberian market with refined lacquer decoration, 390
folding screens, 341, 341 Fig. 4.1.1.1.18
lacquer coffer with domed lid, 367
lacquer objects made to order for Europeans, 408
lectern (*shokendai*) with Jesuit monogram, 341, 342 Fig. 4.1.1.1.19
lectern (shokendai) with makie and mother of-pearl inlays, 341, 341n105, 342 Fig. 4.1.1.1.19
liturgical lacquer cabinet converted into a Holy Host receptacle, 345, 346 Fig. 4.1.1.1.27
liturgical lacquer objects in hybrid *Namban* or Transition styles made for Jesuits, 348
six-panel folding screen, 60 Figs. 2.1.1.2a, 61, b, c
Don Alonso Jesuit (missionaries); Momoyama period
Namban-jin, 33, 319n12, 394n359, 395n362
New Mexico, 18, 85–86, 86n254, 86n257, 120, 240–41, 241n688–89, 241n696, 241n698
Northern Netherlands (Dutch Republic), 16, 18, 23–24, 42–43, 45, 58n39, 89, 92–93, 120, 178–82, 203, 282n900, 311, 404, 409. See also Southern Netherlands

Novus Atlas Sinensis (Martini), 66

O

Oporto (Portugal), 65–67, 71, 118, 129, 142, 278, 342

P

painted silk (Chinese)
Albert VII, 77
Alonso Maldonado de Torres, 122
Catherine of Austria, 106n371
Chinese merchants in Manila, 118
Fernão Peres de Andrade, 55
garments for festivities, 65, 67
liturgical ornaments, 65
liturgical vestments, Catholic, 63
liturgical vestments or furnishings to decorate the churches, 67
Marquis of Cerralbo, Viceroy of New Spain, 75–76
Portuguese, silks purchased by, 117
silk cloths, patterned, 61
Society of Jesus, 117
tafetass, 61
with traditional Chinese motifs, 67
Parián (silk market, Manila), 36–37, 71, 234
Parián (silk market, Mexico), 39
Patani (Malay Peninsula), 31, 43, 47, 91, 94–95, 116, 121, 179n295, 182–83, 189, 203, 311
Penghu Islands (Taiwan Strait), 45, 189, 189n386
Pictorial style lacquer (Japanese)
The Cardsbarps (painting), 378–79 Fig. 4.1.2.12, 381
circular or oval form from early eighteenth century, 381n305
comptoirs, chests, boxes, garnitures and other European-shaped objects, 397
Dutch order pieces in European shapes decorated with expensive Japanese lacquer techniques, 408

lacquer backgammon boards, 381
northern European customers preferred pictorial Japanese style, 400, 408
VOC requested Japanese lacquer in Japanese and pictorial style, 397
Pires, Tomé (1465–1524?), 26, 54, 54n13, 55, 55n16
porcelain types (Chinese). *See* *Blanc de chine*; blue-and-white; kilns in China producing porcelain; *Kinrande*; *klapmutsen*; *Kraak* porcelain; Transitional style; *Wucui*; *Zhangzhou*
Potos (Peru), 87–88, 245
Potosí mines (Peru), 39n53, 48, 86
Puebla de Los Angeles, 39, 83–84, 120, 236, 241

Q

Quito (Ecuador), 48, 87, 88n281, 245, 249

R

raw silk (Chinese)
Alonso del Riego, 81
Andrea Corsali, 54–55
António de Morga, 70
Black Lion (Dutch ship), 91
Black Ship docked in Macao, 32
Canton, liannual fair of, 117
from Canton and Malacca, 55
Canton’s biannual fair, 117
Chinese junks, 76, 118
Chinese merchants, 70, 118
Don Alonso Fajardo, 359
Don Pedro de Mercado Vázquez, 108
Dutch acquired silk from Bantam, 120
Dutch re-export to Spain, 120
Dutch ships, imported into Japan by, 92
EIC servants, 94
EIC trading post in Bantam, 121
English merchants, 93
English silk preferences, 95
Francisco Carletti, 57–58
Francisco Sánchez Cuenca, 83
Gabriel López Páramo, 83
Gasch-Tomás, 74, 80
George Cokayne, 94
Goa, shipped from, 66–67
Granada, imported into, 76
Grau y Malfalcon, 82
Hirado factory for VOC trade, 92
Iberians and Chinese silk trade, 17
imported into Western Europe and the New World via Atlantic and Pacific sea trade routes, 39, 52, 79, 119, 229–30

‘Indios Chinos,’ 84
Jacob van Neck, 120
Jesuits in Macao, 34
King James I, 121
in Lima, 87
Lisbon, 57, 116
Lope de Osorio, 85
Madrid royal court, 76
Manila galleons, 83
Mateo Santa Ana, 74
New Spain, imported from Granada to, 74
New Spain, imported from Manila to, 17, 79–80
New Spain immigrants, 84
New Spain to Seville, re-exported from, 119
Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, 73
Pangasinán, 71
from Patani to Japan, 94
Pedro Contreras, 74
Pedro de Torrijos, 74
in Peru, imported from Manila, 120
Portuguese and Spanish markets, 121
Portuguese in Macao, traded by, 17, 57, 117
Portuguese merchants and Canton’s bi-annual fair, 32, 57, 66, 117
Portuguese trade in silk, 54, 116
Ralph Coppindall, Captain, 91, 94
Richard Wickham, 91

Santa Buenaventura, 71
Santa Catarina, 90, 93, 120
Santiago de Vera, 71
São Tiago, Portuguese carrack, 43
Seville, imported into, 74, 76
Sichuan, Guangdong and Fujian exported, 57
silk spun, 58
Spanish street markets and shops, 119
Toledo, 119
trade in the sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries, 116
untwisted raw silk, 57n26, 118
vicerealty of Peru, 88, 120
Western Europe and New World, 121
Williams Adams, 93
Rotterdam, 179, 191, 283n912, 285 Fig. 3.4.2.1.4, 288 Fig. 3.4.2.1.9, 290 Fig. 3.4.2.1.12, 292 Fig. 3.4.2.1.14, 294 Fig. 3.4.2.1.21, 296 Fig. 3.4.2.1.24–296 Fig. 3.4.2.1.25, 297 Fig. 3.4.2.1.27, 299, 301 Fig. 3.4.2.2.3, 373, 395 Fig. 4.1.3.2

S

San Agustín (Manila galleon), 149, 231, 231 n619, 243, 417
San Felipe (Manila galleon), 146n144, 149, 229, 229n612, 240, 416
San Pedro (Treasure Fleet)
blue-and-white bowl and plate fragments, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.3–3.1.2.5, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.5, 150, 239, 244, 253
bowl with painted dragons, 240
bowls, blue-and-white and chi-dragon, 244
Island of Bermuda (1595), sank off, 150, 154n143–45, 406, 417
Kraak plate, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.5, 150
plate fragement with a phoenix, 164
Sangleys, 36–37
Santa Fe la Vieja, 88, 88n287, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.8–248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.10, 249
Santo Cristo de Burgos (Manila galleon), 171n233
satin (Chinese)
Albrecht Dürer, 77
Alonso del Riego, 81
Altar frontal, 101, 103Fig. 2.3.1.6
Alvaro Semedo, Jesuit, 61
Andrea Corsali, 54–55
Antonio de la Fuente, 81
António de Morga, 70
Antonio Jiménez, 74
Beijing workshop, 52
Bom Jesus de São Marcos, 109
brocaded satin (*zhuanghua duan*), 57n25, 549
Cathedral of Seville, 74
Chinese junks, 76, 91, 118
Chinese merchants and the Portuguese, 117
Colima (New Spain), 81
compass cloack, 61, 62Fig. 2.1.1.3
coverlet, 109Fig. 2.3.1.12, 110
Diego Mejía de la Torre, 80
Diego Rodríguez de León, 88
Domingo de Salazar, Bishop, 69
Don Juan de Zapata, 73
Dutch plundered Chinese junks, 91
ecclesiastical vestments, Catholic, 99
Fernão Lopes de Castanheda, 59
furnishing silk satin, 100Fig. 2.3.1.5, 101
Gaspar Pagés de Moncada, 80
Gil de la Barrera and Mexican Church in Madrid, 75
Goa, shipped from, 66–67
Grand Duke Giuliano di Lorenzo de’ Medici of Florence, 54–55
Hernando de Oviedo, 73
Jerónimo de Vitoria, 81
Juan de Funes, 80
Juan González de Mendoza, Augustinian, 69
Juan Sigler de Espinosa, Canon, 75
Kenilworth Castle, 93n320
King John III, 55
liturgical vestments and furnishings, chasuble and

stole from set of, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11a, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11b, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11c, 109, 115
Luís da Silva, Governor, 66
Manuel de Paz, 62
Manuel Mendes de Vasconcelos, 66
Manuel Pérez, 80
María Magdalena de Urraco, 87
Marquis of Cerralbo, Viceroy of New Spain, 75–76
Martín de Orujas, 359
Martín Enriquez (Viceroiy of New Spain), 79
monochrome five-end damask weave (*wumei duan*), 57n25
monochrome patterned satin damask (*anhua duan*), 57n25
Our Lady of La Caridad in Toledo, 74n162
Our Lady of Las Fuentes in Palencia, 74n162
Pedro Contreras., Royal Treasury in Madrid, 74
plain satin (*suduan*), 57n25
Portuguese, purchased by, 117
Rodrigo da Câmara, 66
Santa Buenaventura, 73
Santa Catarina, 89–90
satin woven with gold (*zhijin duan*), 57n25
silk lampas, 99
silk satin (*duan*), 57n25
silk satin damask(*anhua duan*), 57n25, 90, 90Fig. 2.2.1.1
Tomé Pires, 54
Williams Adams, 93
Shimabara Fort, 323n35
Shipwrecks. See Chinese and European shipwrecks with late Ming porcelain
silk (Chinese). See brocade; damask; embroidered silk; finished silk products; painted silk; raw silk; satin; silk lampas; tabbies; tafettas; twisted silk; velvet; woven silk cloths
silk lampas (Chinese)
Brevis exactaque totius Novi Orbis eiusque insularum descriptio recens a Joan. Bellerio edita. Pedro de Cieza de Leon, *Chronica del Peru, Antwerp*, 1554, 99, 100 Fig. 2.3.1.3
of European character, 99
Iberian market, made to order, 99
silk lampas, length of, 77, 78 Fig. 2.1.3.2, 98 Fig. 2.3.1.1, 99, 114
with symbols of Habsburg rulers of Spain and Portugal, 114
Southern Netherlands (Dutch Republic), 18, 23–24, 42, 42n63, 77–78, 119, 163n190, 167–77, 177n287, 202–4, 259, 262Fig. 3.4.1.1.12, 275, 279, 283n911, 283n916, 287, 308–9, 325n41.
See also Northern Netherlands
St Francisco Fortress, 266
Still Life with Ewer and Basin, Fruit, Nautilus Cup and Other Objects, 262 Fig. 3.4.1.1.13, 263
Still life with sweets (van der Hamen y Leon), 277, 277 Fig. 3.4.1.2.6
Sultan of Bantam, 45
Suma Oriental (Pires), 54, 54n13, 55
sumptuary laws
English repeal of (1607), 73
European governing authorities, 18, 53
by Habsburg kings, 115
in the Iberian Peninsula, 115
King John III (1535), 63, 115
King of Austria, 72–73
King Philip I of Portugal, 115
King Philip II (1563 and 1594), 72, 76, 115
King Philip III (1609), 66, 72, 76, 115
King Philip IV (1623), 73, 76, 115
King Sebastian I (1560), 63, 115
kings of Spain/Portugal, 72
late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries, 73, 76, 119
Middle Ages and early modern period, during, 53n8
Ming dynasty, during, 55n24, 57n24
royalty, high-ranking nobility and clergy were exempted from, 115
silks were sought after, 117
Spanish colonies in New World, 73
by successive kings, 67, 117

viceroalties of New Spain and Peru, 119, 407

T

tabbies (Chinese)
Beijing workshop, 52
Diego de Bobadilla, 72
Lower Yangtze, villages in, 57
produced in Zhili and Jiangxi, 57
tafettas (Chinese)
Alvaro Semedo, 61
Diego de Bobadilla, 72
Grau y Malfancon, 83
Richard Cocks, 58
Sir John Burgh, 61
Tianqi (Emperor, 1621–1627)
blue-and-white bowl fragment from Ferryland site, Avalon Peninsula in Newfoundland, 254, 255 Fig. 3.3.3.2.3
blue-and-white bowl fragment from shipwreck (Angra D), 234, 234 Fig. 3.3.1.1.12a, b
blue-and-white bowl from *Wanli shipwreck*, 139–40, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.19
blue-and-white bowl shards from Ferryland site, Avalon Peninsula in Newfoundland, 254, 255 Fig. 3.3.3.2.2
blue-and-white ewers with lids, 278 Fig. 3.4.1.2.9, 279
blue-and-white plate fragment excavated at Templo Mayor site, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 237, 237 Fig. 3.3.1.1.14
blue-and-white plate fragment from Plaza (Square) de la Marina Española, Madrid, 164, 164 Fig. 3.1.2.25
blue-and-white saucer dish fragment from Trichay Street, Exeter, 221, 223 Fig. 3.2.2.23
blue-and-white square sectioned bottle, 278 Fig. 3.4.1.2.7
blue-and-white wine cup fragment from Ferryland site Avalon Peninsula in Newfoundland, 254, 254 Fig. 3.3.3.2.1
bottles of square cross-section with coat of arms, 266
chronology, 14
dishes (large) with panelled borders similar to those on *Nuestra Señora de la Concepción*, 175
Kraak and blue-and-white porcelain from Oudezijds.Voorburgwal, Amsterdam, 192, 192 Fig. 3.2.1.15
Kraak armorial bottle, 266, 267 Fig. 3.4.1.1.17a, b
Kraak armorial dish for the German market, 254, 267 Fig. 3.4.1.1.19, 269
Kraak armorial dish with quartered arms of Wittelsbach, 154, 267Fig. 3.4.1.1.19, 269
Kraak armorial square-sectioned bottle from *Wanli shipwreck*, 276 Fig. 3.4.1.2.5, 277, 375
Kraak bowl fragment from Narrow Street, Limehouse, London, 219, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.16
Kraak bowl from Jingdezhen kilns, 197, 198 Fig. 3.2.1.23, 199
Kraak bowl with English silver-gilt mounts, 175, 207, 207 Fig. 3.2.2.5
Kraak jar with ‘IHS’ monogram, 273, 273 Fig. 3.4.1.1.29a, 273 Fig. 3.4.1.1.29b
Kraak jug (handle missing), 288 Fig. 3.4.2.1.8, 289
Kraak plate fragment excavated at the Convent of the Trinitarias, Madrid, 164, 164 Fig. 3.1.2.27
Kraak plate fragment from Paternoster Square, London, 220, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.18
Kraak plate shards from Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.17–238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.18, 239
Kraak porcelain of both open and closed forms, 177
Kraak porcelain specially with European designs, 139
Kraak saucer dish fragment from 38 North Street, Exeter, 221, 223 Fig. 3.2.2.22
Kraak shards from Donceles Street site and Metropolitan Cathedral, Mexico City, 236 Fig. 3.3.1.1.13, 237
porcelain candlesticks, heavily potted, 301
porcelain with Mascarenhas family arms attributed

to Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas, 111, 265, 267 Fig. 3.4.1.1.15
Transition style blue-and-white tall, bell-shaped cup from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 159, 159 Fig. 3.1.2.15, 233
Transition style blue-and-white two-handled tall, bell-shaped cup from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 159, 159 Fig. 3.1.2.16, 233, 306
Transitional style from kilns in Jingdezhen, 159
Zhangzhou blue-and-white bowl from *Wanli*, 140, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.20
Zhangzhou blue-and-white dish fragment excavated at Doncles Street site, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 237, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.15
Zhangzhou blue-and-white dish fragment from Camana Street, Lima, 246, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.5
Zhangzhou blue-and-white plate fragment from old colonial house, Mexico City, 246, 246 Fig. 3.3.1.2.4
Zhangzhou blue-and-white plate shards from Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238–39 Fig. 3.3.1.1.19, 239
Zhangzhou blue-and-white porcelain from Rosendaal house, Lisse, 192 Fig. 3.2.1.16, 193
Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish fragment from Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.20, 239
Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish fragment from Wanli, 140, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.21
Zhangzhou dish and bowl with overglaze enamel decoration from Palacio de Justicia, Lima, 245, 246 Fig. 3.3.1.2.1a, b
Zhangzhou dish shard with overglaze enamel from Justo Sierra Street site, Mexico City, 237, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.16
Zhangzhou saucer dish fragment from Narrow Street, Limehouse, London, 219, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.17
trade routes
European maritime trade routes to Asia and the New World in the early Modern period, 48–49
Macao-Malacca/Goa-Lisbon, 117
Manila-Acapulco, 37, 235n647, 349
trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic, 39, 52, 79, 119, 229–30
See also maps
Transition style lacquer (Japanese, c.1630–1650)
backgammon board, 378Fig. 4.1.2.9, 380–81
balustrades from European models, 393
Bouille-work cabinet with lacquer panels, 390, 390 Fig. 4.1.2.20
The Cardsharps (painting), 378–79 Fig. 4.1.2.12, 381
chair, 382 Fig. 4.1.2.14, 383
chest, Transition style, 391, 392 Figs. 4.1.2.21a, b
chest the ‘Mazarin Chest,’ 386 Fig. 4.1.2.18a, 387 Fig. 46.1.2.18b, 387 Fig. 46.1.2.18c, 390
Dutch preference for fine quality lacquer with exotic Japanese motifs vs. *Namban* and Transition style, 401
games board, 378–79 Fig.4.1.2.11a, 381, b
Kodaiji makie style of lacquer, 400
lacquer close-stool *chaise d’affaire* at the Petit Trianon in the Château de Versailles, 391
lacquer pieces of extraordinary high quality made to order after European shapes, 393, 400
lecterns with ‘IHS’ monogram from Colégio da Companhia de Jesus in Coimbra, 327
liturgical lacquer objects decorated in hybrid *Namban* or Transition styles and made for the Jesuits, 348
liturgical lacquers made to order with the ‘IHS’ monogram, 348–49, 351
liturgical lacquers with flowers and autumn grasses in flat gold and silver hiramakie on a plain black lacquer ground, 348
liturgical lacquers with ‘IHS’ momogram in monasteries or convents in Portugal and Spain, 349, 399
Transitional style porcelain (Chinese)

bell-shaped cups from *Wanli*, 233, 249
blue-and-white bell-shaped cups from *Wanli*, 162, 162 Fig. 3.1.2.20
blue-and-white tall, bell-shaped cup from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 159, 159 Fig. 3.1.2.15, 233
blue-and-white two-handled tall, bell-shaped cup from *Nuestra Señora de la Limpia y Pura Concepción*, 159, 159 Fig. 3.1.2.16, 306
Jingdezhen blue-and-white porcelain from *Wanli*, 416
Jingdezhen potters copied pewter shape with a Chinese narrative scene, 299
porcelain in Batavia, 190
See also Chongzhen
twisted silk (Chinese)
Chinese junks to Manila, 76, 118
Diego de Bobadilla, Jesuit, 72
England, imported into, 95, 121
Francesco Carletti, 58
Gabriel Towerson and EIC, 93
Higuan (merchant), 71
imported into Europe, via Goa, 66
Manuel Duarte, 62–63
Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, 73
Portuguese purchased, 117
Quingo (merchant), 71
retrós (in Portuguese), 61n62, 117
silk twisted into thread for sewing, 58
Sir John Burgh, 61

U

United Amsterdam Company, 91

V

van Orley, Bernard, 171, 174n263
velvet (Chinese)
Albrecht Dürer, 77
Alvaro Semedo, Jesuit, 61
Antonio de la Fuente, 81
Carvalho Aranha, 109
Chinese merchants, 117
Chinese woven silk cloths, 95
Diego de Bobadilla, 72
Don Diego Vázquez de Mercado, Bishop, 108
EIC, 121
Fernão Lopes de Castanheda, 59
Goa, shipped from, 66–67
Juan González de Mendoza, 69
Kenilworth Castle, 93n320
liturgical vestments and furnishings, chasuble and stole from set of, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11a, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11b, 108 Fig. 2.3.1.11c, 109, 115
Manuel de Paz, 62
Portuguese purchased, 117
Williams Adams, 93
Verenigde Amsterdamse Compagnie, 91
Vicerealty of Brazil, 48
Vicerealty of New Spain, 18, 35, 35n39, 37, 39, 48, 75, 77, 79–86, 152, 166, 228–36, 243, 250, 311, 321n18, 406–7
Vicerealty of Peru, 17–18, 35n39, 48, 86–88, 88n281, 120, 228, 244–50, 267, 311
Villalobos, Domingo de, 84
Villalobos, Isabel, 81
Villalobos, Juana de, 81
VOC. See Dutch East India Company

W

Wanli (Emperor, 1573–1620)
Allegory of Fire, 175, 177 Fig. 3.1.3.7, 373
armorial porcelain made to order for the Spanish and Germans, 274
Blanc de chine Guanyin seated on a rockwork throne and two standing acolytes, 193, 195 Fig. 3.2.1.19, 196
blue-and-white armorial dish, 272, 272

Fig. 3.4.1.1.27
blue-and-white armorial saucer, 264 Fig. 3.4.1.1.14, 265
blue-and-white bowl fragment from an unidentified shipwreck, *Angra D*, 234, 234 Fig. 3.3.1.1.12a, 417, b
blue-and-white bowl fragment from Ferryland site, Avalon Peninsula in Newfoundland, 254–55, 255 Fig. 3.3.3.2.3
blue-and-white bowl fragment from *San Pedro*, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.3, 150, 244, 249, 253
blue-and-white bowl from *La Trinidad Valencera*, 220, 221 Fig. 3.2.2.19
blue-and-white bowl from *Sea Venture*, 253 Fig. 3.3.2.1.3
blue-and-white bowl or stem cup fragment from Convent of the Trinitarias, Madrid, 164, 164 Fig. 3.1.2.26
blue-and-white bowl shard from Calle Mayor c/v Cuesta de la Vega, Madrid, 164, 164 Fig. 3.1.2.24
blue-and-white bowl shard from Santa Elena, Parris Island, South Carolina, 165, 240, 240 Fig. 3.3.1.1.21
blue-and-white bowl shards from Ferryland site, Avalon Peninsula in Newfoundland, 254, 254 Fig. 3.3.3.2.2
blue-and-white bowl with flower roundels from Convent of Saint Clare of Auduillo, 166
blue-and-white bowls from archaeological structures, 135n46
blue-and-white cup or bowl shard from Plaza Mekis, Santiago, 250, 250 Fig. 3.3.1.2.12
blue-and-white cup shard from Plaza Mekis, Santiago, 250, 250 Fig. 3.3.1.2.11
blue-and-white dish with English silver-gilt mounts, 208–9Fig. 3.2.2.7, 209, 209 Fig. 3.2.2.6a, 263, 279, b
blue-and-white ewer with English silver-gilt mounts, 206–7, 207 Fig. 3.2.2.3–207 Fig. 3.2.2.4
blue-and-white ewers with lids, 278–79 Fig. 3.4.1.2.9, 279
blue-and-white jar, 279, 280 Fig. 3.4.1.2.11
blue-and-white jar with domed lid from *San Antonio*, 156 Fig. 3.1.2.9, 157
blue-and-white jar with woven cane casing from Tradescant Collection, 218, 218 Fig. 3.2.2.15
blue-and-white jars given to Queen Christina of Sweden (r. 1632–1654), 143, 145 Fig. 3.1.1.29
blue-and-white plate fragment from Plaza (Square) de la Marina Española, Madrid, 164, 164 Fig. 3.1.2.25
blue-and-white plate fragment from *San Pedro*, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.4, 150, 373
blue-and-white plate fragments excavated at Templo Mayor site, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 237, 237 Fig. 3.3.1.1.14
blue-and-white plate fragments from old colonial house, now Museo de Sitio Bodega y Quadra, Lima, 246, 246 Fig. 3.3.1.2.3
blue-and-white plate shards with white cavettos, 142
blue-and-white porcelain made to order for Portuguese market, 274
blue-and-white porcelain shards from Praça da Sé in Salvador de Bahia, 228
blue-and-white saucer dishes from Dokke, Vlissingen, 196, 196 Fig. 3.2.1.20
blue-and-white saucer-dish shards from 39 Fore Street, Totnes, 220
blue-and-white wine cup fragment from Ferryland site, Avalon Peninsula in Newfoundland, 254, 254 Fig. 3.3.3.2.1
blue-and-white wine cup from VOC *Witte Leeuw*, 185, 187 Fig. 3.2.1.11
chronology, 14, 36
direct trade in China was not possible, 43
dish with unusual motif of a rectangular container, 149n113
Dutch interest in trade with China, 43

ewers shaped like a Chinese woman with underglaze cobalt blue, 155n155

Jesuit missionaries and Augustinian friars ordered porcelain with their individual emblems or monograms, 272

Jingdezhen ordinary trade blue-and-white porcelain from *San Antonio*, 417

junk trade between the ports of Zhangzhou, Quanzhou and Xiamen prefectures in Fujian province and Manila, 36

Kinrande blue-and-white porcelain, 203

Kinrande bowls from Oude Gracht, Alkmaar, 179 Fig. 3.2.1.1, 180

Kinrande ewer or bottle shard from Santa Fe La Vieja, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.10, 249

Kinrande porcelain with gilded decorations from *San Felipe* and *San Diego*, 226

Kinrande wine ewers in the form of dancing girls, 151 Fig. 3.1.2.6

Kraak and blue-and-white plate shards from Lagos, Algarve, 142–43, 143 Fig. 3.1.1.26

Kraak and blue-and-white porcelain from Oudezijds Voorburgwal, Amsterdam, 192, 192 Fig. 3.2.1.15

Kraak armorial dish, 154, 267 Fig. 3.4.1.1.19, 269

Kraak armorial plate, 154, 265–67 Fig. 3.4.1.1.15, 267, 267 Fig. 3.4.1.1.18, 268 Fig. 3.4.1.1.18

Kraak blue-and-white and white-glazed porcelain shards from VOC *Banda* and *Geënieerde*, 185, 186 Fig. 3.2.1.10

Kraak bottle with English silver-gilt mounts, 208–9 Fig. 3.2.2.8, 209

Kraak bowl, 198 Fig. 3.2.1.23, 199

Kraak bowl or cup shard from colonial town and church complex Magdalena de Cao Viejo, Chicama Valley, 247, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.7

Kraak bowl with a pseudo-armorial, 270 Fig. 3.4.1.1.24, 272

Kraak bowl with English silver-gilt mounts, 207, 207 Fig. 3.2.2.5, 209, 209 Fig. 3.2.2.9, 210 Fig. 3.2.2.10a, 210 Fig. 3.2.2.10b, 212, 247

Kraak box with English silver-gilt mounts, 212, 212 Fig. 3.2.2.12

Kraak cup (sketch-drawing) from Dominican convent of Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca, 241, 242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.25

Kraak cup in *Family in Prayer before Mealtime*, 197, 198 Fig. 3.2.1.22

Kraak dish, 170 Fig. 3.1.3.5, 171

Kraak dish fragment from old colonial house, now Museo de Sitio Bodega y Quadra, Lima, 246, 246 Fig. 3.3.1.2.2

Kraak dish from VOC *Witte Leeuw*, 184 Fig. 3.2.1.4, 185

Kraak dish shard from Plaza de Oriente, Madrid, 163 Fig. 3.1.2.23, 164

Kraak dish shard with pseudo-armorial, 269, 269 Fig. 3.4.1.1.22, 272

Kraak dish with pseudo-armorial, 268 Fig. 3.4.1.1.20, 269

Kraak dishes, saucer-dishes, klappmutsen and cups from *Mauritius*, 183

Kraak dishes from *Nossa Senhora da Luz*, 139, 139 Fig. 3.1.1.17–139 Fig. 3.1.1.18

Kraak elephant-shaped *kendi* from *San Diego*, 152, 152 Fig. 3.1.2.7

Kraak elephant-shaped *kendi* from VOC *Witte Leeuw*, 184 Fig. 3.2.1.5, 185

Kraak frog-shaped *kendi* shards from *Santo Alberto*, 138, 138 Fig. 3.1.1.14

Kraak globular *kendi* from shipwreck *San Diego* (1600), 171, 171 Fig. 3.1.3.3

Kraak hexagonal-shaped salt, 283, 284 Fig. 3.4.2.1.1

Kraak kendi with English silver-gilt mounts, 212, 213 Fig. 3.2.2.13

Kraak pear-shaped bottle, 170 Fig. 3.1.3.2, 171

Kraak plate and pottery shards from Berry Pomeroy Castle, south Devon, 220, 221 Fig. 3.2.2.20

Kraak plate fragment excavated at Paternoster Square, London, 220, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.18

Kraak plate fragment excavated at Tamal village, Drake's Bay, 230, 230 Fig. 3.3.1.1.2, 230 Fig. 3.3.1.1.5

Kraak plate fragment from 38 North Street, Exeter, 221, 222 Fig. 3.2.2.21

Kraak plate fragment from Convent of the Trinitarias, Madrid, 164 Fig. 3.1.2.27

Kraak plate fragment from *Santo Alberto*, 138, 138 Fig. 3.1.1.13

Kraak plate (sketch-drawing) from convent of Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca, 241, 242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.23–242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.24

Kraak plate from *Nossa Senhora dos Mártires*, 138, 138 Fig. 3.1.1.15

Kraak plate from *Santa Margarita*, 232, 232 Fig. 3.3.1.1.8

Kraak plate or dish from colonial town and church complex Magdalena de Cao Viejo, Chicama Valley, 247, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.6

Kraak plate shard excavated at Tamal village, Drake's Bay, 230, 230 Fig. 3.3.1.1.3–230 Fig. 3.3.1.1.4

Kraak plate shard from *San Pedro*, 149 Fig. 3.1.2.5, 150

Kraak plate shard from Santa Fe La Vieja, 246, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.8–248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.9, 249

Kraak plate shards from Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.17–238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.18, 239

Kraak pomegranate-shaped ewer, 182, 182 Fig. 3.2.1.3

Kraak porcelain from *Santa Margarita*, 232, 232 Fig. 3.3.1.1.9

Kraak porcelain of both open and closed forms, 177

Kraak porcelain specially ordered with European designs, 139

Kraak saucer dish fragment from 38 North Street, Exeter, 221, 223 Fig. 3.2.2.22

Kraak saucer dish with pseudo-armorial, 271 Fig. 3.4.1.1.26, 272

Kraak saucer dishes, plates and bowls from old city of Panama (Panama La Vieja), 247

Kraak shards from Donceles Street site and Metropolitan Cathedral, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 236 Fig. 3.3.1.1.13, 237

Kraak white-glazed *klappmuts*, 185, 186 Fig. 3.2.1.9

Kraak wine or water pot from VOC *Witte Leeuw*, 171, 171 Fig. 3.1.3.4

Kraak zoomorphic *kendis*, 138, 151

linglong technique, 190n401

porcelain made at private kilns in Jingdezhen, 179

porcelain orders with coats of arms of nobility, and religious emblems or monograms, 312

porcelain salts ordered privately (1600), 287, 301n960

porcelain stools, drum-shaped, 165

shards from convent of the Mendicant Order of Poor Clares, 136

Van Neck, Jacob Cornelisz, 43

Wanli reign mark, 155n155, 156 Fig. 3.1.2.9, 157, 209 Fig. 3.2.2.7, 212n494

white-glazed cup shards with semi-pierced decoration from VOC *Geënieerde Provincien*, 188, 188 Fig. 3.2.1.13

Wucui (five colours) in Chinese, 142

Zhangzhou blue-and-white Albarelli jar from *San Diego*, 281 Fig. 3.4.1.2.12, 282

Zhangzhou blue-and-white dish fragment excavated at Donceles Street site, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 237, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.15

Zhangzhou blue-and-white dish fragment from Camana Street, Lima, 246, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.5

Zhangzhou blue-and-white dishes and plates from *San Diego*, 231, 231 Fig. 3.3.1.1.7

Zhangzhou blue-and-white plate fragment excavated at Tamal village, Drake's Bay, 230, 230 Fig. 3.3.1.1.6

Zhangzhou blue-and-white plate from old colonial house, now Museo de Sitio Bodega y Quadra, Lima, 246–47 Fig. 3.3.1.2.4, 246

Fig. 3.3.1.2.4

Zhangzhou blue-and-white plate shards from former Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238–39 Fig. 3.3.1.1.19, 239

Zhangzhou blue-and-white porcelain from shipwreck of Chinese junk *Nan'ao No. 1*, 414

Zhangzhou blue-and-white porcelain from the Rosendaal house, Lisse, 192 Fig. 3.2.1.16, 193

Zhangzhou blue-and-white porcelain shards from Santa Elena, Parris Island, South Carolina, 240, 240 Fig. 3.3.1.1.22

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish, 304 Fig. 3.4.2.2.8, 306

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish fragment excavated at former Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.20, 239

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish fragment from VOC shipwreck *Witte Leeuw* (1613), 184–85 Fig. 3.2.1.8, 185

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish from convent of Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca, 241, 242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.26

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish from VOC *Witte Leeuw*, 184–85 Fig. 3.2.1.7, 185

Zhangzhou dish and bowl shards with overglaze enamel from Palacio de Justicia, Lima, 245, 246 Fig. 3.3.1.2.1a, b

Zhangzhou dish shard with overglaze enamel decoration from Justo Sierra Street site, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 237, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.16

Zhangzhou saucer dish with overglaze enamel decoration, 304 Fig. 3.4.2.2.11, 307

See also Dutch East India Company; *Wanli shipwreck Wanli* shipwreck (c.1625) about, 143n88, 163, 306

bell-cups with ears, 305–6

bell-shaped cups in Transition style, 233, 249

bell-shaped cups with apochryphal Chenghua reign marks, 162, 171n230

bell-shaped cups with handles with river scenes, 162

blue-and-white bell-shaped cups in Transition style, 162, 162 Fig. 3.1.2.20

blue-and-white bowl, 140, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.19

bottles with narrow cylindrical neck and simulated screw cap, 277

bowls decorated with butterflies; plate painted with deer in a landscape, 193

bowls with apocryphal six character Chenghua reign mark and bowls with repeated *shou* characters, 143n90

bowls with Eight Immortals on a ground of repeated *shou* characters, 189

dish shards with phoenix design within a diamond and trigram border, 232

Jingdezhen blue-and-white porcelain in Transition style, 416

kendi, elephant-shaped, 155n159

Kraak armorial square-sectioned bottle, 276, 276 Fig. 3.4.1.2.5, 277

Kraak porcelain, 416

Kraak porcelain ordered with European designs, 139–40

Kraak porcelain square bottles, 217

pietra dura table with dish fragments, 272n860

saucer-dishes with phoenix within a diamond and trigram border design, 185

Zhangzhou blue-and-white bowl, 140, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.20

Zhangzhou blue-and-white porcelain, 416

Zhangzhou blue-and-white saucer dish fragment, 140, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.21

Zhangzhou porcelain, 237

Zhangzhou saucer dish, 219, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.17

woven silk cloths (Chinese)

Achte Schifffart, 89–90

Albert VII, 77

Alexandre Mallón, 81

Alonso Rodríguez de León, 85

Alonzo Gutiérrez, 84

Amalia van Solms-Braunfels, 92

António de Morga, 70

Calle of San Agustín, 84

Catholic ecclesiastic institutions, 67

Catholic priests in Mexican churches, 86

ceremonial costumes and ordinary clothing of the emperor and empresses, 57n24

Chinese junks, 68, 76, 118, 230, 231n616

Chinese merchants and Canton fair, 117

Chinese merchants in Manila, 118

Chinese silk cloths after 1614, 95

Chinese silk lampas, 114

Chinese weavers had European textile or printed sources for weaving silk, 99, 121, 408

church of Our Lady of Grace, Goa, 273

Count of Santiago, 359

Doña Teresa Setin, 82

Dutch court, 119

Dutch Republic, 92

Dutch urban societies, 120

ecclesiastical clothing and church ornaments, 120

ecclesiastical institutions, 67, 117

EIC, 121

England, shipped to, 95

festivities, sacred-profane, 67

Gasch-Tomás, 74

Gaspar da Cruz, Friar, 63

Gentlemen Septemteen, gifts by, 92

George Cokayne, 94

gifts in diplomatic exchanges, 63, 92

Goa, shipped from, 66–67

Grau y Malfalcon, 82

hanging, 104 Fig. 2.3.1.7, 106

Hospital of Our Lady of Los Remedios in Mexico City, 85

housed in public and private collections, 20, 97

Iberian market, made to order for, 99, 114

Iberians, Dutch and English traded, 116

Iberians and trade in Chinese silk, 17

'Indios Chinos', 84

Isiño López de Mendoza, 68

Isabel Villalobos, 81

Jacob van Neck, 120

Jesuits, 67, 117

John Saris, 89

Kenilworth Castle, 93n320

kesi tapestry, 122

King John III, 55, 57

King Manuel I, 129

King Philip II, 73

in Lima, 87–88, 118, 120

Lisbon, imported to, 57, 63, 67, 116–17

liturgical garments and ornaments, 65

liturgical vestment, 107 Fig. 2.3.1.10, 108, 114

liturgical vestments, Catholic, 63

Lope de Osorio, 85

Macao-Malacca/Goa-Lisbon trade route, 117

Madrid royal court consignments, 76

Manila, *chino* immigrants from, 120

Manuel Duarte, 62–63

Marquis of Cerralbo, Viceroy of New Spain, 75–76

Martin Enriquez, Viceroy of New Spain, 79

Mendicant Orders, 117

Mexico City, religious colonial elites of, 86

in Mexico City, 81, 84

Ming dynasty, silks of the late, 53

muleteers transported, 84

Namban six-panel folding screen, 60 Figs. 2.1.1.2a, 61, b, c

nau Nossa Senhora da Luz, 61

New Spain, imported into, 80

New Spain, secular and religious elites of, 119

New Spain from Manila, imported into, 79

New Spain to Seville, re-exported from, 119

Northern Netherlands, 89

Northern Netherlands/Dutch Republic, imported into, 120

Our lady of La Pena in Burgos, 74n162

Pedro Morera, 75

Philippines, imported to, 68

Pires's *Suma Oriental*, 55

Portuguese, special orders for, 97

Portuguese in Canton, 76

Portuguese private individuals traded, 57, 66, 116

Portuguese trade by sea via Canton and Malacca, 54–55

Princess of Orange, 92

Queen and Princess Royal, 92

rank badges and insignia, 117

religious elites of New Spain, 84–85

royal Habsburg court, private consignments of, 115

Santa Catarina, 90, 93, 120

seventeenth century, early, 65, 67

Seville, 74, 76, 155

silk damask, 99–100 Fig. 2.3.1.4

silk lampas, 98 Fig. 2.3.1.1, 99, 114

silk trade to Europe and the New World, 97

Society of Jesus, 67, 117

Spain, silks imported from, 79

Spanish colonial elites, clergy and new middle class, 115

Spanish court, private consignments ordered by individuals in, 73

Spanish elites, 119

Spanish trade in Manila, 17

street markets and shops, 119

viceroyalty of Peru, 88, 120

VOC and silk as diplomatic gifts, 120

Western Europe and New World, 52, 121

Western motifs, 408

woven silk, 98 Fig. 2.3.1.2, 99

Zúñiga y Acevedo, 84

Wucui (Chinese porcelain), 142, 148n107, 151, 231, 310, 417

Z

Zacatecas (mines), 39n53

Zhangzhou (Fujian province, China)

Chinese junks from, 118

map of Ming kilns, 413

ports of, 36, 70

Portuguese were living in, 31

private kilns of, 21, 24, 130, 140, 143, 146, 148, 151, 182, 189n373

Zhang velvet (*Zhangrong*), 58

Zhangzhou porcelain (Chinese)

about, 22n15, 23n15, 140n79, 143n92

blue-and-white Albarelli jar from *San Diego*, 281 Fig. 3.4.1.2.12, 282

blue-and-white bowl from *Wanli*, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.20

blue-and-white dish fragment from Camana Street, Lima, 246, 248 Fig. 3.3.1.2.5

blue-and-white dish fragment from Donceles Street site, Zócalo area, Mexico City, 237, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.15

blue-and-white dishes and plates from *San Diego*, 231, 231 Fig. 3.3.1.1.7

blue-and-white plate fragment from Tamal village, Drake's Bay, 230, 230 Fig. 3.3.1.1.6

blue-and-white plate from colonial house, now Museo de Sitio Bodega y Quadra, Lima, 246–47 Fig. 3.3.1.2.4

blue-and-white plate shards from Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238–39 Fig. 3.3.1.1.19, 239

blue-and-white porcelain from Chinese junk *Nan'ao No. 1*, 414

blue-and-white porcelain from Rosendaal house, Lisse, 192 Fig. 3.2.1.16, 193

blue-and-white porcelain from *Wanli*, 416

blue-and-white porcelain shards from Santa Elena, Parris Island, South Carolina, 240, 240 Fig. 3.3.1.1.22

blue-and-white saucer dish, 304 Fig. 3.4.2.2.8, 306

blue-and-white saucer dish fragment from Convent of Santa Paula, Mexico City, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.20, 239

blue-and-white saucer dish from convent of Santo Domingo de Guzmán, Oaxaca, 241, 242 Fig. 3.3.1.1.26

blue-and-white saucer dish from *Wanli*, 140 Fig. 3.1.1.21

blue-and-white saucer dishes in Amsterdam, 193, 196

dish and bowl with overglaze enamel from Palacio de Justicia, Lima, 245, 246 Fig. 3.3.1.2.1a, b

dish shard with overglaze enamel from Justo Sierra Street site, Mexico City, 237, 238 Fig. 3.3.1.1.16

porcelain from Fort Jesus, Mombasa in Kenya, 141

porcelain from *Wanli*, 237

porcelain imported into Acapulco, for Florida, 239

saucer dish fragment from Narrow Street, Limehouse, London, 219, 220 Fig. 3.2.2.17

saucer dish with overglaze enamel decoration, 304 Fig. 3.4.2.2.11, 307

Zhengde (Emperor, 1506–1521)

Álvares, Jorge, 29

blue-and-white dish shards from Shangchuan Island, 132 Fig. 3.1.1.4

blue-and-white drum-shaped stool with Buddhist lions and moulded monster masks, 165

blue-and-white porcelain, 99, 141

blue-and-white porcelain from convent of São Francisco, 141

blue-and-white porcelain with Arabic and Persian inscriptions for Muslim eunuchs, 263n841, 264

chronology, 14

clandestine trade (1522 to 1554) between Portugal and China, 257

dishes and a bottle with the cross of the Portuguese Order of Christ, 272

Jingdezhen potters painted seals on recessed base of porcelain pieces, 266

Kinrande porcelain collection of either Catherine or Cardinal Henry, 136

Kraak dishes from *San Felipe*, 149n113

Kraak pieces and dishes from Zhangzhou kilns, 143

Kraak plates and bowls from Dominican convent of Santana, Leiria, 142

Kraak porcelain and ordinary trade porcelain, 274

ordinary trade porcelain with Middle Eastern shapes and traditional Chinese motifs or Portuguese Crown, nobility, Christian church motifs, 312

porcelain ewer decorated in underglaze cobalt blue, 105 Fig. 2.3.1.8, 106

porcelain from archaeological finds, 126

porcelain made to order for the Portuguese market, 111

porcelain with Chinese motifs and European motifs related to the Portuguese Crown, 257

porcelain with Christian motifs for the Portuguese, 272

porcelains ordered from Chinese junk traders in Malacca or Shangchuan, 263–64

Portuguese, breaches of etiquette by, 29

Portuguese merchant ships with porcelains, silk damasks, iron nails, leather shields, 143–44

Portuguese trade relations with China, 29, 143

yellow-glazed bowls, dishes, jars and other large pieces, 130n24

Abbreviated Curriculum vitae

Teresa Canepa (Maria Teresa Llorens Planella)

Santiago, Chile, 3 June 1964.

Education

1999–2000 Sotheby's Institute/Manchester University, London. MA in Fine and Decorative Art. MA Diploma, Distinction.

1991–1992 Parsons School of Design, New York. Interior Design Certificate.

1982–1987 Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, Chile. Diploma of Bachelor of Design, Maximum Distinction.

Professional Experience (selection)

2002–2011 Jorge Welsh Oriental Porcelain and Works of Art, London and Lisbon. Researcher of Chinese export art, *Namban* art, Indo-Portuguese and Afro-Portuguese art.

Publications (selection)

Exhibition catalogues for Jorge Welsh, London and Lisbon:

2009 *Art of the Expansion and Beyond*.

2008 *Kraak Porcelain: The Rise of Global Trade in the Late 16th and early 17th Centuries*.

After the Barbarians II. Namban Works of Art for the Japanese, Portuguese and Dutch Markets.

2006 *Zhangzhou Export Ceramics. The So-called Swatow Wares*.

2004 *Linglong*.

2003 *After the Barbarians. An Exceptional Group of Namban Works of Art*.

Articles

2014 'The Spanish Trade in *Kraak* Porcelain to the New World and Its Impact on the Local Ceramic Industry', in S.J. Allen, N. Moragas, and I. Briz Godino (eds.), *Revista de Arqueología Americana. Special issue "Comparative Studies in the Contact Archaeology"*, Mexico D.F, No 32, 2014, pp. 99–127.

'The Iberian royal courts of Lisbon and Madrid, and their role in spreading a taste for Chinese porcelain in 16th century Europe', in Jan van Campen and Titus Eliëns (eds.), *Chinese and Japanese porcelain for the Dutch Golden Age*, Zwolle, 2014, pp. 17–35.

2012 'The Portuguese and Spanish Trade in *Kraak* Porcelain in the Late 16th and Early 17th Centuries' in *Proceedings of the International Symposium: Chinese Export Ceramics in the 16th and 17th Centuries and the Spread of Material Civilization*, City University of Hong Kong, 2012, pp. 257–285.

2011 'Namban Lacquer for the Christian Missionaries', *Bulletin of Portuguese/Japanese Studies*, Vols. 18/19, June/December 2009 (published December 2011), pp. 253–290.

2008–2009 'The Portuguese and Spanish Trade in *Kraak* Porcelain in the Late 16th and Early 17th Centuries', *Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society*, Vol. 73, 2008–2009, pp. 61–78.

© 2015 Silk, Porcelain and Lacquer
China and Japan and Their Trade with Western Europe and the New World, 1500–1644
A Survey of Documentary and Material Evidence

Author Teresa Canepa

Design and art direction by Welmoet Wartena, London

Book indexing by Clive Pyne, Ottawa

Printed by Ex Why Zed, Cambridge